K Bible. Psalms
3053. aaa. 2.

THE

PSALMS

OF

DAVID

IN METRE:

Newly Tranſlated, and diligently Compared with the original TEXT, and former Tranſlations.

More plain, ſmooth, and agreeable to the TEXT, than any heretofore.

Allowed by the Authority of the GENERAL ASSEMBLY of the KIRK of SCOTLAND, and appointed to be ſung in Congregations and Families.

EDINBURGH:
Printed by ALEXANDER KINCAID, His Majeſty's Printer.
MDCCLXXII.

BRITISH MUSEUM

The PSALMS of DAVID in METRE.

PSALM I.

1 THat man hath perfect bleſſedneſs,
who walketh not aſtray
In counſel of ungodly men,
nor ſtands in ſinners way,
Nor ſitteth in the ſcorners chair:
2 But placeth his delight
Upon Gods law, and meditates
on his law day and night.
3 He ſhall be like a tree that grows
near planted by a river,
Which in his ſeaſon yields his fruit,
and his leaf fadeth never:
And all he doth ſhall proſper well.
4 The wicked are not ſo;
But like they are unto the chaff
which wind drives to and fro.
5 In judgment therefore ſhall not ſtand
ſuch as ungodly are;
Nor in th' aſſembly of the juſt
ſhall wicked men appear.
6 For why? the way of godly men
unto the Lord is known:
Whereas the way of wicked men
ſhall quite be overthrown.

PSALM II.

1 WHy rage the heathen? and vain
why do the people mind? [things
2 Kings of the earth do ſet themſelves,
and princes are combin'd,
To plot againſt the Lord, and his
Anointed, ſaying thus,
3 Let us aſunder break their bands,
and caſt their cords from us.
4 He that in heaven ſits ſhall laugh:
the Lord ſhall ſcorn them all.
5 Then ſhall he ſpeak to them in wrath,
in rage he vex them ſhall.
6 Yet notwithſtanding I have him,
to be my King appointed:
And o'er Zion my holy hill
I have him King anointed.
7 The ſure decree I will declare:
the Lord hath ſaid to me,
Thou art mine only Son, this day
I have begotten thee.
8 Aſk of me, and for heritage
the heathen I'll make thine;
And, for poſſeſſion, I to thee
will give earth's utmoſt line.
9 Thou ſhalt, as with a weighty rod
of iron, break them all;
And, as a potter's ſherd, thou ſhalt
them daſh in pieces ſmall.
10 Now therefore, kings, be wiſe, be taught,
ye judges of the earth.
11 Serve God in fear, and ſee that ye
join trembling with your mirth.
12 Kiſs ye the Son, leſt in his ire
ye periſh from the way,
If once his wrath begin to burn:
bleſt all that on him ſtay.

PSALM III.

1 O Lord, how are my foes increas'd?
againſt me many riſe.
2 Many ſay of my ſoul, For him
in God no ſuccour lies.
3 Yet thou my ſhield and glory art,
th' uplifter of mine head.
4 I cry'd, and from his holy hill
the Lord me anſwer made.
5 I laid me down, and ſlept, I wak'd,
for God ſuſtained me.
6 I will not fear, though thouſands ten
ſet round againſt me be.
7 Ariſe, O Lord, ſave me, my God;
for thou my foes haſt ſtroke
All on the cheek-bone, and the teeth
of wicked men haſt broke.
8 Salvation doth appertain
unto the Lord alone:
Thy bleſſing, Lord, for evermore
thy people is upon.

PSALM IV.

1 GIve ear unto me when I call,
God of my righteouſneſs:
Have mercy, hear my pray'r, thou haſt
enlarg'd me in diſtreſs.
2 O ye the ſons of men, how long
will ye love vanities?
How long my glory turn to ſhame,
and will ye follow lies?
3 But know, that for himſelf the Lord
the godly man doth chooſe:
The Lord, when I on him do call,
to hear will not refuſe.
4 Fear, and ſin not, talk with your heart
on bed, and ſilent be.
5 Off'rings preſent of right'ouſneſs,
and in the Lord truſt ye.
6 O who will ſhew us any good?
is that which many ſay:
But of thy countenance the light,
Lord, lift on us alway.
7 Upon my heart, beſtow'd by thee,
more gladneſs I have found,
Than they ev'n then when corn and wine
did moſt with them abound.
8 I will both lay me down in peace,
and quiet ſleep will take:
Becauſe thou only me to dwell
in ſafety, Lord, doſt make.

PSALM V.

1 GIve ear unto my words, O Lord,
my meditation weigh.
2 Hear my loud cry, my King, my God,
for I to thee will pray.
3 Lord, thou ſhalt early hear my voice,
I early will direct
My pray'r to thee, and looking up
an anſwer will expect.
4 For thou art not a God that doth
in wickedneſs delight:
Neither ſhall evil dwell with thee.
5 Nor fools ſtand in thy ſight:
All that ill-doers are thou hat'ſt.
6 Cut'ſt off that liars be:
The bloody and deceitful man
abhorred is by thee.
7 But I into thy houſe will come
in thine abundant grace:
And I will worſhip in thy fear,
towards thy holy place.

8 Becauſe of thoſe mine enemies,
Lord, in thy righteouſneſs,
Do thou me lead: do thou thy way
make ſtraight before my face.
9 For in their mouth there is no truth,
their inward part is ill;
Their throat's an open ſepulchre,
their tongue doth flatter ſtill.
10 O God, deſtroy them, let them be
by their own counſel quell'd:
Them, for their many ſins, caſt out,
for they 'gainſt thee rebell'd.
11 But let all joy that truſt in thee,
and ſtill make ſhouting noiſe:
For them thou ſav'ſt: let all that love
thy name in thee rejoice.
12 For, Lord, unto the right'ous man
thou wilt thy bleſſing yield:
With favour thou wilt compaſs him
about, as with a ſhield.

PSALM VI.

1 LOrd, in thy wrath rebuke me not,
Nor in thy hot rage chaſten me.
2 Lord, pity me, for I am weak:
Heal me, for my bones vexed be.
3 My ſoul is alſo vexed ſore;
But, Lord, how long ſtay wilt thou make?
4 Return, O Lord, my ſoul ſet free:
O ſave me for thy mercies ſake.
5 Becauſe thoſe that deceaſed are
Of thee ſhall no remembrance have:
And who is he that will to thee
Give praiſes, lying in the grave?
6 I with my groaning weary am,
I alſo, all the night my bed,
Have cauſed for to ſwim: and I
With tears my couch have watered.
7 Mine eye, conſum'd with grief, grows old,
Becauſe of all mine enemies.
8 Hence from me, wicked workers all;
For God hath heard my weeping cries.
9 God hath my ſupplication heard,
My prav'r received graciouſly.
10 Sham'd and ſore vex'd be all my foes,
Sham'd and back-turned ſuddenly.

Another of the ſame.

1 IN thy great indignation,
O Lord, rebuke me not:
Nor on me lay thy chaſt'ning hand
in thy diſpleaſure hot.
2 Lord, I am weak therefore on me
have mercy, and me ſpare:
Heal me, O Lord, becauſe thou know'ſt
my bones much vexed are.
3 My ſoul is vexed ſore: but, Lord,
how long ſtay wilt thou make?
4 Return, Lord, free my ſoul, and ſave
me for thy mercies ſake.
5 Becauſe of thee in death there ſhall
no more remembrance be:
Of thoſe that in the grave do ly,
who ſhall give thanks to thee?
6 I with my groaning weary am,
and all the night my bed
I cauſed for to ſwim: with tears
my couch I watered.
7 By reaſon of my vexing grief,
mine eye conſumed is:
It waxeth old becauſe of all
that be mine enemies.
8 But now depart from me, all ye
that work iniquity:
For why, the Lord hath heard my voice,
when I did mourn and cry.
9 Unto my ſupplication
the Lord did hearing give;
When I to him my prayer make,
the Lord will it receive.
10 Let all be ſham'd and troubled ſore
that en'mies are to me,
Let them turn back, and ſuddenly
aſhamed let them be.

PSALM VII.

1 O Lord, my God, in thee do I
my confidence repoſe:
Save and deliver me from all
my perſecuting foes.
2 Leſt that the enemy my ſoul
ſhould like a lion tear,
In pieces renting it, while there
is no deliverer.
3 O Lord my God, if it be ſo
that I committed this;
If it be ſo that in my hands
iniquity there is:
4 If I rewarded ill to him
that was at peace with me:
(Yea, ev'n the man that without cauſe
my foe was, I did free.)
5 Then let the foe purſue, and take
my ſoul, and my life thruſt
Down to the earth, and let him lay
mine honour in the duſt.
6 Riſe in thy wrath, Lord, raiſe thyſelf,
for my foes raging be;
And to the judgment which thou haſt
commanded, wake for me.
7 So ſhall th' aſſembly of thy folk
about encompaſs thee:
Thou therefore, for their ſakes, return
unto thy place on high.
8 The Lord he ſhall the people judge:
my judge, Jehovah, be,
After my right'ouſneſs, and mine
integrity in me.
9 O let the wicked's malice end,
but ſtabliſh ſtedfaſtly
The right'ous: for the right'ous God
the hearts and reins doth try.
10 In God, who ſaves th' upright in heart,
is my defence and ſtay.
11 God juſt men judgeth, God is wroth
with ill men ev'ry day.
12 If he do not return again,
then he his ſword will whet;
His bow he hath already bent,
and hath it ready ſet.
13 He alſo hath for him prepar'd
the inſtruments of death;
Againſt the perſecutors he
his ſhafts ordained hath.
14 Behold, he with iniquity
doth travail as in birth;
A miſchief he conceived hath,
and falſhood ſhall bring forth.
15 He made a pit, and digg'd it deep,
another there to take,
But he is fall'n into the ditch
which he himſelf did make.

16 Upon

16 Upon his own head his miſchief
ſhall be returned home;
His vi'lent dealing alſo down
on his own pate ſhall come.
17 According to his right'ouſneſs
the Lord I'll magnify:
And will ſing praiſe unto the name
of God that is moſt high.

PSALM VIII.

1 HOw excellent in all the earth,
Lord, our Lord, is thy name!
Who haſt thy glory far advanc'd
above the ſtarry frame.
2 From infants and from ſucklings mouth
thou dideſt ſtrength ordain,
For thy foes cauſe, that ſo thou might'ſt
th' avenging foe reſtrain.
3 When I look up unto the heav'ns,
which thine own fingers fram'd,
Unto the moon, and to the ſtars,
which were by thee ordain'd;
4 Then ſay I, What is man, that he
rememb'red is by thee?
Or what the ſon of man, that thou
ſo kind to him ſhould'ſt be?
5 For thou a little lower haſt
him than the angels made,
With glory and with dignity
thou crowned haſt his head.
6 Of thy hand-works thou mad'ſt him lord,
all under's feet didſt lay:
7 All ſheep and oxen, yea, and beaſts
that in the field do ſtray.
8 Fowls of the air, fiſh of the ſea,
all that paſs through the ſame.
9 How excellent in all the earth,
Lord, our Lord, is thy name!

PSALM IX.

1 LOrd, thee I'll praiſe with all my heart,
thy wonders all proclaim.
2 In thee, moſt High, I'll greatly joy,
and ſing unto thy name.
3 When back my foes were turn'd, they fell,
and periſh'd at thy ſight.
4 For thou maintain'ſt my right and cauſe,
on throne ſatt'ſt judging right.
5 The heathen thou rebuked haſt,
the wicked overthrown;
Thou haſt put out their names, that they
may never more be known.
6 O en'my! now deſtructions have
an end perpetual.
Thou cities raz'd, periſh'd with them
is their memorial.
7 God ſhall endure for ay, he doth
for judgment ſet his throne:
8 In right'ouſneſs to judge the world,
juſtice to give each one.
9 God alſo will a refuge be
for thoſe that are oppreſt;
A refuge will he be, in times
of trouble, to diſtreſt.
10 And they that know thy name in thee
their confidence will place:
For thou haſt not forſaken them
that truly ſeek thy face.
11 O ſing ye praiſes to the Lord,
that dwells in Zion hill,
And, all the nations among,
his deeds record ye ſtill.
12 When he enquireth after blood,
he then remembreth them:
The humble folk he not forgets,
that call upon his name.
13 Lord, pity me, behold the grief
which I from foes ſuſtain,
Ev'n thou, who from the gates of death
doſt raiſe me up again:
14 That I, in Sion's daughters gates,
may all thy praiſe advance:
And that I may rejoice always
in thy deliverance.
15 The heathen are ſunk in the pit,
which they themſelves prepar'd;
And in the net which they have hid,
their own feet faſt are ſnar'd.
16 The Lord is by the judgment known
which he himſelf hath wrought:
The ſinners hands do make the ſnares,
wherewith themſelves are caught.
17 They who are wicked into hell
each one ſhall turned be;
And all the nations that forget
to ſeek the Lord moſt high.
18 For they that needy are ſhall not
forgotten be alway;
The expectation of the poor
ſhall not be loſt for ay.
19 Ariſe, Lord, let not man prevail;
judge heathens in thy ſight:
20 That they may know themſelves but men
the nations, Lord, affright.

PSALM X.

1 WHerefore is it, that thou, O Lord,
doſt ſtand from us afar?
And wherefore hideſt thou thyſelf,
when times ſo troublous are?
2 The wicked in his loftineſs
doth perſecute the poor:
In theſe devices they have fram'd,
let them be taken ſure.
3 The wicked of his hearts deſire
doth talk with boaſting great;
He bleſſeth him that's covetous,
whom yet the Lord doth hate.
4 The wicked, through his pride of face,
on God he doth not call;
And in the counſels of his heart
the Lord is not at all.
5 His ways they always grievous are;
thy judgments from his ſight
Removed are: at all his foes
he puffeth with deſpight.
6 Within his heart he thus hath ſaid,
I ſhall not moved be;
And no adverſity at all
ſhall ever come to me.
7 His mouth with curſing, fraud, deceit,
is fill'd abundantly:
And underneath his tongue there is
miſchief and vanity.
8 He cloſely ſits in villages;
he ſlays the innocent:
Againſt the poor that paſs him by,
his cruel eyes are bent.
9 He lion-like lurks in his den;
he waits the poor to take:
And when he draws him in his net,
his prey he doth him make.

10 Himself he humbleth very low,
he croucheth down withal,
That so a multitude of poor
may by his strong ones fall.
11 He thus hath said within his heart,
The Lord hath quite forgot:
He hides his countenance, and he
for ever sees it not.
12 O Lord, do thou arise; O God,
lift up thine hand on high:
Put not the meek afflicted ones
out of thy memory.
13 Why is it that the wicked man
thus doth the Lord despise:
Because, that God will it require,
he in his heart denies.
14 Thou hast it seen, for their mischief
and spite thou wilt repay:
The poor commits himself to thee,
thou art the orphans stay.
15 The arm break of the wicked man,
and of the evil one;
Do thou seek out his wickedness,
until thou findest none.
16 The Lord is King through ages all,
ev'n to eternity:
The heathen people from his land
are perish'd utterly.
17 O Lord, of those that humble are
thou the desire didst hear:
Thou wilt prepare their heart, and thou
to hear wilt bend thine ear.
18 To judge the fatherless, and those
that are oppressed sore;
That man, that is but sprung of earth,
may them oppress no more.

PSALM XI.

1 In the Lord do put my trust;
How is it then that ye
Say to my soul, Flee as a bird
unto your mountain high?
2 For lo, the wicked bend their bow,
their shafts on string they fit,
That those who upright are in heart
they privily may hit.
3 If the foundations be destroy'd,
what hath the right'ous done?
4 God in his holy temple is,
in heaven is his throne.
His eyes do see, his eye-lids try
5 mens sons. The just he proves:
But his soul hates the wicked man,
and him that vi'lence loves.
6 Snares, fire and brimstone, furious storms,
on sinners he shall rain:
This, as the portion of their cup,
doth unto them pertain.
7 Because the Lord most right'ous doth
in right'ousness delight,
And with a pleasant countenance
beholdeth the upright.

PSALM XII.

1 Help, Lord, because the godly man
doth daily fade away,
And from among the sons of men
the faithful do decay.
2 Unto his neighbour ev'ry one
doth utter vanity:
They with a double heart do speak,
and lips of flattery.
3 God shall cut off all flatt'ring lips,
tongues that speak proudly, thus,
4 We'll with our tongue prevail, our lips
are ours: who's Lord o'er us?
5 For poor oppress, and for the sighs
of needy rise will I,
Saith God, and him in safety set
from such as him defy.
6 The words of God are words most pure
they be like silver try'd
In earthen furnace, seven times
that hath been purify'd.
7 Lord, thou shalt them preserve and keep
for ever from this race.
8 On each side walk the wicked, when
vile men are high in place.

PSALM XIII.

1 How long wilt thou forget me, Lord?
shall it for ever be?
O how long shall it be, that thou
wilt hide thy face from me?
2 How long take counsel in my soul,
still sad in heart, shall I?
How long exalted over me
shall be mine enemy?
3 O Lord my God, consider well,
and answer to me make:
Mine eyes enlighten, lest the sleep
of death me overtake.
4 Lest that mine enemy should say,
Against him I prevail'd;
And those that trouble me rejoice,
when I am mov'd and fail'd.
5 But I have all my confidence
thy mercy set upon;
My heart within me shall rejoice
in thy salvation.
6 I will unto the Lord my God
sing praises cheerfully,
Because he hath his bounty shown
to me abundantly.

PSALM XIV.

1 That there is not a God, the fool
doth in his heart conclude:
They are corrupt, their works are vile,
not one of them doth good.
2 Upon mens sons the Lord from heav'n
did cast his eyes abroad,
To see if any understood,
and did seek after God.
3 They altogether filthy are,
they all aside are gone;
And there is none that doeth good,
yea, sure there is not one.
4 Those workers of iniquity,
do they not know at all,
That they my people eat as bread,
and on God do not call?
5 There fear'd they much; for God is with
the whole race of the just.
6 You shame the counsel of the poor,
because God is his trust.
7 Let Isra'ls help from Zion come,
when back the Lord shall bring
His captives, Jacob shall rejoice,
and Israel shall sing.

PSALM XV.

1 Within thy tabernacle, Lord,
who shall abide with thee?
And in thy high and holy hill
who shall a dweller be?

2 The

2 The man that walketh uprightly,
and worketh right'ousneſs,
And, as he thinketh in his heart,
ſo doth he truth expreſs.

3 Who doth not ſlander with his tongue,
nor to his friend doth hurt;
Nor yet againſt his neighbour doth
take up an ill report.

4 In whoſe eyes vile men are deſpis'd;
but thoſe that God do fear
He honoureth: and changeth not,
though to his hurt he ſwear.

5 His coin puts not to uſury,
nor take reward will he
Againſt the guiltleſs. Who doth thus,
ſhall never moved be.

PSALM XVI.

1 LOrd, keep me: for I truſt in thee.
2 To God thus was my ſpeech,
Thou art my Lord, and unto thee
my goodneſs doth not reach;
3 To ſaints on earth, to th' excellent,
where my delight's all plac'd.
4 Their ſorrows ſhall be multiply'd,
to other gods that haſte:
Of their drink-offerings of blood
I will no off'ring make:
Yea, neither I their very names
up in my lips will take.
5 God is of mine inheritance
and cup the portion:
The lot that fallen is to me
thou doſt maintain alone.
6 Unto me happily the lines
in pleaſant places fell;
Yea, the inheritance I got
in beauty doth excel.
7 I bleſs the Lord, becauſe he doth
by counſel me conduct:
And, in the ſeaſons of the night,
my reins do me inſtruct.
8 Before me ſtill the Lord I ſet:
ſith it is ſo, that he
Doth ever ſtand at my right hand,
I ſhall not moved be.
9 Becauſe of this my heart is glad,
and joy ſhall be expreſt
Ev'n by my glory: and my fleſh
in confidence ſhall reſt.
10 Becauſe my ſoul in grave to dwell
ſhall not be left by thee;
Nor wilt thou give thine holy One
corruption to ſee.
11 Thou wilt me ſhew the path of life:
of joys there is full ſtore
Before thy face, at thy right hand
are pleaſures evermore.

PSALM XVII.

1 LOrd, hear the right, attend my cry,
unto my prayer give heed,
That doth not in hypocriſy
from feigned lips proceed.
2 And from before thy preſence forth
my ſentence do thou ſend:
Toward theſe things that equal are,
do thou thine eyes intend.
3 Thou prov'dſt mine heart, thou viſit'dſt me
by night, thou didſt me try,
Yet nothing found'ſt; for that my mouth
ſhall not ſin purpos'd I.
4 As for mens works, I, by the word
that from thy lips doth flow,
Did me preſerve out of the paths
wherein deſtroyers go.
5 Hold up my goings, Lord, me guide
in thoſe thy paths divine,
So that my footſteps may not ſlide
out of thoſe ways of thine.
6 I called have on thee, O God,
becauſe thou wilt me hear:
That thou may'ſt hearken to my ſpeech
to me incline thine ear.
7 Thy wond'rous loving kindneſs ſhow,
thou that by thy right hand,
Sav'ſt them that truſt in thee, from thoſe
that up againſt them ſtand.
8 As th' apple of the eye me keep;
in thy wings ſhade me cloſe:
9 From lewd oppreſſors, compaſſing
me round, as deadly foes.
10 In their own fat they are inclos'd:
their mouth ſpeaks loftily.
11 Our ſteps they compaſs'd; and to ground
down bowing ſet their eye.
12 He like unto a lion is,
that's greedy of his prey,
Or lion young, which lurking doth
in ſecret places ſtay.
13 Ariſe, and diſappoint my foe,
and caſt him down, O Lord:
My ſoul ſave from the wicked man,
the man which is thy ſword.
14 From men which are thy hand, O Lord,
from worldly men me ſave,
Which only in this preſent life
their part and portion have:
Whoſe belly with thy treaſure hid
thou fill'ſt: they children have
In plenty; of their goods the reſt
they to their children leave.
15 But as for me, I thine own face
in right'ouſneſs will ſee;
And with thy likeneſs, when I wake,
I ſatisfy'd ſhall be.

PSALM XVIII.

1 THee will I love, O Lord, my ſtrength.
2 My fortreſs is the Lord,
My rock, and he that doth to me
deliverance afford:
My God, my ſtrength, whom I will truſt,
a buckler unto me,
The horn of my ſalvation,
and my high tow'r is he.
3 Upon the Lord, who worthy is
of praiſes, will I cry:
And then ſhall I preſerved be
ſafe from mine enemy.
4 Floods of ill men affrighted me,
death's pangs about me went.
5 Hell's ſorrows me invironed:
death's ſnares did me prevent.
6 In my diſtreſs I call'd on God,
cry to my God did I;
He from his temple heard my voice,
to his ears came my cry.
7 Th' earth, as affrighted, then did ſhake,
trembling upon it ſeiz'd;
The hills foundations moved were,
becauſe he was diſpleas'd.

8 Up from his noſtrils came a ſmoke,
and from his mouth their came
Devouring fire, and coals by it
were turned into flame.
9 He alſo bowed down the heav'ns,
and thence he did deſcend:
And thickeſt clouds of darkneſs did
under his feet attend.

10 And he upon a cherub rode,
and thereon he did fly:
Yea, on the ſwift wings of the wind
his flight was from on high.
11 He darkneſs made his ſecret place:
about him for his tent
Dark waters were, and thickeſt clouds
of th' airy firmament.

12 And at the brightneſs of that light
which was before his eye,
His thick clouds paſs'd away, hailſtones
and coals of fire did fly:
13 The Lord God alſo in the heav'ns
did thunder in his ire;
And there the Higheſt gave his voice,
hailſtones and coals of fire.

14 Yea, he his arrows ſent abroad,
and them he ſcattered;
His lightnings alſo he ſhot out,
and them diſcomfited.
15 The waters channels then were ſeen,
the world's foundations vaſt
At thy rebuke diſcover'd were,
and at thy noſtrils blaſt.

16 And from above the Lord ſent down,
and took me from below,
From many waters he me drew,
which would me overflow.
17 He me reliev'd from my ſtrong foes,
and ſuch as did me hate;
Becauſe he ſaw that they for me
too ſtrong were, and too great.

18 They me prevented in the day
of my calamity:
But even then the Lord himſelf
a ſtay was unto me.
19 He to a place, where liberty
and room was, hath me brought:
Becauſe he took delight in me,
he my deliv'rance wrought.

20 According to my right'ouſneſs
he did me recompenſe,
He me repaid according to
my hands pure innocence.
21 For I Gods ways kept, from my God
did not turn wickedly.
22 His judgments were before me, I
his laws put not from me.

23 Sincere before him was my heart,
with him upright was I:
And watchfully I kept myſelf
from mine iniquity.
24 After my right'ouſneſs the Lord
hath recompenſed me,
After the cleanneſs of my hands
appearing in his eye.

25 Thou gracious to the gracious art,
to upright men upright.
26 Pure to the pure, froward thou kyth'ſt
unto the froward wight.

27 For thou wilt the afflicted ſave,
in grief that low do ly:
But wilt bring down the countenance
of them whoſe looks are high.

28 The Lord will light my candle ſo
that it ſhall ſhine full bright:
The Lord my God will alſo make
my darkneſs to be light.
29 By thee through troops of men I break,
and them diſcomfit all:
And, by my God aſſiſting me,
I over-leap a wall.

30 As for God, perfect is his way:
the Lord his word is try'd:
He is a buckler to all thoſe
who do in him confide.
31 Who but the Lord is God? but he
who is a rock and ſtay?
32 'Tis God that girdeth me with ſtrength,
and perfect makes my way.

33 He made my feet ſwift as the hinds,
ſet me on my high places.
34 Mine hands to war he taught, mine arms
break bows of ſteel in pieces.
35 The ſhield of thy ſalvation
thou didſt on me beſtow:
Thy right hand held me up, and great
thy kindneſs made me grow.

36 And in my way my ſteps thou haſt
enlarged under me,
That I go ſafely, and my feet
are kept from ſliding free.
37 Mine en'mies I purſued have,
and did them overtake:
Nor did I turn again, till I
an end of them did make.

38 I wounded them, they could not riſe:
they at my feet did fall.
39 Thou girdedſt me with ſtrength for war:
my foes thou brought'ſt down all.
40 And thou haſt giv'n to me the necks
of all mine enemies:
That I might them deſtroy and ſlay
who did againſt me riſe.

41 They cried out, but there was none
that would or could them ſave:
Yea, they did cry unto the Lord,
but he no anſwer gave.
42 Then did I beat them ſmall as duſt
before the wind that flies:
And I did caſt them out like dirt
upon the ſtreet that lies.

43 Thou mad'ſt me free from peoples ſtriſe
and heathens head to be:
A people, whom I have not known,
ſhall ſervice do to me.
44 At hearing they ſhall me obey,
to me they ſhall ſubmit.
45 Strangers for fear ſhall fade away,
who in cloſe places ſit.

46 God lives, bleſt be my Rock; the God
of my health praiſed be.
47 God doth avenge me and ſubdues
the people under me,
48 He ſaves me from mine enemies;
yea, thou haſt lifted me
Above my foes; and from the man
of vi'lence ſet me free.

49 Therefore

49 Therefore to thee will I give thanks
the heathen folk among:
And to thy Name, O Lord, I will
ſing praiſes in a ſong.
50 He great deliv'rance gives his king:
he mercy doth extend
To David, his anointed one,
and his ſeed without end.

PSALM XIX.

1 THe heav'ns Gods glory do declare,
the ſkies his hand-works preach:
2 Day utters ſpeech to day, and night
to night doth knowledge teach.
3 There is no ſpeech, nor tongue, to which
their voice doth not extend.
4 Their line is gone through all the earth,
their words to the world's end.
In them he ſet the ſun a tent,
5 Who bridegroom-like forth goes
From's chamber, as a ſtrong man doth,
to run his race, rejoice.
6 From heav'n's end is his going forth,
circling to th' end again:
And there is nothing from his heat
that hidden doth remain.
7 God's law is perfect, and converts
the ſoul in ſin that lies:
God's teſtimony is moſt ſure,
and makes the ſimple wiſe.
8 The ſtatutes of the Lord are right,
and do rejoice the heart:
The Lord's command is pure; and doth
light to the eyes impart.
9 Unſpotted is the fear of God,
and doth endure for ever:
The judgments of the Lord are true,
and right'ous altogether.
10 They more than gold, yea, much fine gold
to be deſired are:
Than honey, honey from the comb
that droppeth, ſweeter far.
11 Moreover they thy ſervant warn
how he his life ſhould frame:
A great reward provided is
for them that keep the ſame.
12 Who can his errors underſtand?
O cleanſe thou me within,
13 From ſecret faults. Thy ſervant keep
from all preſumptuous ſin:
And do not ſuffer them to have
dominion over me:
Then righteous and innocent
I from much ſin ſhall be.
14 The words which from my mouth proceed,
the thoughts ſent from my heart
Accept, O Lord, for thou my ſtrength
and my Redeemer art.

PSALM XX.

1 JEhovah hear thee in the day
when trouble he doth ſend:
And let the name of Jacob's God
thee from all ill defend.
2 O let him help ſend from above,
out of his ſanctuary:
From Sion his own holy hill,
let him give ſtrength to thee.
3 Let him remember all thy gifts,
accept thy ſacrifice:
4 Grant thee thine heart's wiſh, and fulfil
thy thoughts and counſel wiſe.
5 In thy ſalvation we will joy;
in our God's name we will
Diſplay our banners: and the Lord
thy prayers all fulfil.
6 Now know I, God his king doth ſave,
he from his holy heav'n
Will hear him, with the ſaving ſtrength
by his own right hand giv'n.
7 In chariots ſome put confidence,
ſome horſes truſt upon:
But we remember will the Name
of our Lord God alone.
8 We riſe, and upright ſtand, when they
are bowed down, and fall.
9 Deliver, Lord, and let the King
us hear, when we do call.

PSALM XXI.

1 THe king in thy great ſtrength, O Lord,
ſhall very joyful be:
In thy ſalvation rejoice
how veh'mently ſhall he?
2 Thou haſt beſtowed upon him
all that his heart would have,
And thou from him didſt not with-hold
whate'er his lips did crave.
3 For thou with bleſſings him prevent'ſt
of goodneſs manifold;
And thou haſt ſet upon his head
a crown of pureſt gold.
4 When he deſired life of thee,
thou life to him didſt give:
Ev'n ſuch a length of days, that he
for evermore ſhould live.
5 In that ſalvation wrought by thee,
his glory is made great:
Honour and comely majeſty
thou haſt upon him ſet.
6 Becauſe that thou for evermore
moſt bleſſed haſt him made:
And thou haſt with thy countenance
made him exceeding glad.
7 Becauſe the king upon the Lord
his confidence doth lay,
And through the grace of the moſt High
ſhall not be mov'd away.
8 Thine hand ſhall all thoſe men find out
that en'mies are to thee,
Ev'n thy right hand ſhall find out thoſe
of thee that haters be.
9 Like fiery ov'n thou ſhalt them make,
when kindled is thine ire:
God ſhall them ſwallow in his wrath,
devour them ſhall the fire.
10 Their fruit from earth thou ſhalt deſtroy,
their ſeed men from among.
11 For they beyond their might 'gainſt thee
did plot miſchief and wrong.
12 Thou therefore ſhalt make them turn back,
when thou thy ſhafts ſhalt place
Upon thy ſtrings, made ready all
to fly againſt their face.
13 In thy great pow'r and ſtrength, O Lord,
be thou exalted high;
So ſhall we ſing with joyful hearts,
thy power praiſe ſhall we.

PSALM XXII.

1 MY God, my God, why haſt thou me
forſaken? why ſo far
Art thou from helping me, and from
my words that roaring are?

2 All day, my God, to thee I cry,
yet am not heard by thee:
And in the season of the night
I cannot silent be.
3 But thou art holy, thou that dost
inhabit Isra'l's praise.
4 Our fathers hop'd in thee, they hop'd,
and thou didst them release.
5 When unto thee they sent their cry,
to them deliv'rance came:
Because they put their trust in thee,
they were not put to shame.
6 But as for me, a worm I am,
and as no man am priz'd:
Reproach of men I am, and by
the people am despis'd.
7 All that me see laugh me to scorn;
shoot out the lip do they,
They nod and shake their heads at me,
and mocking, thus do say,
8 This man did trust in God, that he
would free him by his might:
Let him deliver him, sith he
had in him such delight.
9 But thou art he out of the womb
that didst me safely take:
When I was on my mother's breasts,
thou me to hope didst make.
10 And I was cast upon thy care,
ev'n from the womb till now:
And from my mother's belly, Lord,
my God and guide art thou.
11 Be not far off, for grief is near;
and none to help is found.
12 Bulls many compass me, strong bulls
of Bashan me surround.
13 Their mouths they open'd wide on me,
upon me gape did they,
Like to a lion ravening,
and roaring for his prey.
14 Like water I'm pour'd out, my bones
all out of joint do part:
Amidst my bowels, as the wax,
so melted is my heart.
15 My strength is like a potsherd dry'd:
my tongue it cleaveth fast
Unto my jaws; and to the dust
of death thou brought me hast.
16 For dogs have compass'd me about:
the wicked, that did meet
In their assembly, me inclos'd,
they pierc'd my hands and feet.
17 I all my bones may tell, they do
upon me look and stare.
18 Upon my vesture lots they cast,
and clothes among them share.
19 But be not far, O Lord, my strength;
haste to give help to me.
20 From sword my soul, from pow'r of dogs
my darling set thou free.
21 Out of the roaring lion's mouth
do thou me shield and save:
For from the horns of unicorns
an ear to me thou gave.
22 I will shew forth thy name unto
those that my brethren are:
Amidst the congregation
thy praise I will declare.
23 Praise ye the Lord, who do him fear:
him glorify, all ye
The seed of Jacob; fear him all
that Isra'l's children be.
24 For he despis'd not, nor abhorr'd
th' afflicted's misery:
Nor from him hid his face, but heard
when he to him did cry.
25 Within the congregation great
my praise shall be of thee;
My vows, before them that him fear,
shall be perform'd by me.
26 The meek shall eat, and shall be fill'd,
they also praise shall give
Unto the Lord, that do him seek;
your heart shall ever live.
27 All ends of th' earth remember shall,
and turn the Lord unto;
All kindreds of the nations
to him shall homage do:
28 Because the kingdom to the Lord
doth appertain, as his;
Likewise among the nations
the Governor he is.
29 Earth's fat ones eat, and worship shall:
all who to dust descend
Shall bow to him; none of them can
his soul from death defend.
30 A seed shall service do to him,
unto the Lord it shall
Be for a generation
reck'ned in ages all.
31 They shall come, and they shall declare,
his truth and right'ousness
Unto a people yet unborn,
and that he hath done this.

PSALM XXIII.

1 THE Lord's my shepherd, I'll not want.
2 He makes me down to lie
In pastures green: he leadeth me
the quiet waters by.
3 My soul he doth restore again;
and me to walk doth make
Within the paths of right'ousness,
ev'n for his own names sake.
4 Yea, though I walk in death's dark vale,
yet will I fear none ill:
For thou art with me, and thy rod
and staff me comfort still.
5 My table thou hast furnished,
in presence of my foes:
My head thou dost with oil anoint,
and my cup overflows.
6 Goodness and mercy all my life
shall surely follow me:
And in God's house for evermore
my dwelling-place shall be.

PSALM XXIV.

1 THE earth belongs unto the Lord,
and all that it contains,
The world that is inhabited,
and all that there remains.
2 For the foundations thereof
he on the seas did lay,
And he hath it established
upon the floods to stay.
3 Who is the man that shall ascend
into the hill of God?
Or, who within his holy place
shall have a firm abode?
4 Whose hands are clean, whose heart is pure,
and unto vanity
Who hath not lifted up his soul,
nor sworn deceitfully.

5 He

5 He from th' Eternal ſhall receive
the bleſſing him upon,
And right'ouſneſs ev'n from the God
of his ſalvation.
6 This is the generation
that after him enquire,
O Jacob, who do ſeek thy face
with their whole hearts deſire.

7 Ye gates, lift up your heads on high,
ye doors that laſt for ay,
Be lifted up, that ſo the King
of glory enter may.
8 But who of glory is the King?
the mighty Lord is this,
Ev'n that ſame Lord, that great in might
and ſtrong in battle is.

9 Ye gates lift up your heads, ye doors,
doors that do laſt for ay,
Be lifted up, that ſo the King
of glory enter may.
10 But who is he that is the King
of glory? Who is this?
The Lord of hoſts, and none but he,
the King of glory is.

PSALM XXV.

1 TO thee I lift my ſoul:
2 O Lord, I truſt in thee:
My God, let me not be aſham'd,
nor foes triumph o'er me.
3 Let none that wait on thee,
be put to ſhame at all;
But thoſe that without cauſe tranſgreſs,
let ſhame upon them fall.

4 Shew me thy ways, O Lord;
thy paths, O teach thou me:
5 And do thou lead me in thy truth,
therein my teacher be:
For thou art God that doſt
to me ſalvation ſend,
And I upon thee all the day
expecting do attend.

6 Thy tender mercies, Lord,
I pray thee to remember,
And loving kindneſſes; for they
have been of old for ever.
7 My ſins and faults of youth
do thou, O Lord, forget;
After thy mercy think on me,
and for thy goodneſs great.

8 God good and upright is:
the way he'll ſinners ſhow.
9 The meek in judgment he will guide,
and make his path to know.
10 The whole paths of the Lord
are truth and mercy ſure,
To thoſe that do his cov'nant keep,
and teſtimonies pure.

11 Now for thine own name's ſake,
O Lord, I thee intreat
To pardon mine iniquity;
for it is very great.
12 What man is he that fears
the Lord, and doth him ſerve?
Him ſhall he teach the way that he
ſhall chooſe, and ſtill obſerve.
13 His ſoul ſhall dwell at eaſe;
and his poſterity
Shall flouriſh ſtill, and of the earth
inheritors ſhall be.

14 With thoſe that fear him is
the ſecret of the Lord:
The knowledge of his covenant
he will to them afford.
15 Mine eyes upon the Lord
continually are ſet:
For he it is that ſhall bring forth
my feet out of the net.
16 Turn unto me thy face,
and to me mercy ſhow:
Becauſe that I am deſolate,
and am brought very low.

17 My heart's griefs are increas'd,
me from diſtreſs relieve.
18 See mine affliction and my pain,
and all my ſins forgive.
19 Conſider thou my foes,
becauſe they many are,
And it a cruel hatred is
which they againſt me bear.

20 O do thou keep my ſoul,
do thou deliver me:
And let me never be aſham'd
becauſe I truſt in thee.
21 Let uprightneſs and truth
keep me, who thee attend.
22 Redemption, Lord, to Iſrael
from all his troubles ſend.

Another of the ſame.

1 TO thee I lift my ſoul, O Lord:
2 My God, I truſt in thee:
Let me not be aſham'd; let not
my foes triumph o'er me.
3 Yea, let thou none aſhamed be
that do on thee attend:
Aſhamed let them be, O Lord,
who without cauſe offend.

4 Thy ways, Lord, ſhew; teach me thy paths,
5 Lead me in truth, teach me:
For of my ſafety thou art God,
all day I wait on thee.
6 Thy mercies, that moſt tender are,
do thou, O Lord, remember,
And loving kindneſſes; for they
have been of old for ever.

7 Let not the errors of my youth,
nor ſins remembred be:
In mercy, for thy goodneſs ſake,
O Lord, remember me:
8 The Lord is good and gracious,
he upright is alſo:
He therefore ſinners will inſtruct
in ways that they ſhould go.

9 The meek and lowly he will guide
in judgment juſt alway:
To meek and poor afflicted ones
he'll clearly teach his way.
10 The whole paths of the Lord our God
are truth and mercy ſure,
To ſuch as keep his covenant,
and teſtimonies pure.

11 Now for thine own name's ſake, O Lord,
I humbly thee intreat
To pardon mine iniquity;
for it is very great.
12 What man fears God? him ſhall he teach
the way that he ſhall chooſe.
13 His ſoul ſhall dwell at eaſe, his ſeed
the earth, as heirs, ſhall uſe.

14 The secret of the Lord is with
such as do fear his name,
And he his holy covenant
will manifest to them.
15 Towards the Lord my waiting eyes
continually are set:
For he it is that shall bring forth
my feet out of the net.
16 O turn thee unto me, O God,
have mercy me upon;
Because I solitary am,
and in affliction.
17 Enlarg'd the griefs are of mine heart:
me from distress relieve.
18 See mine affliction and my pain,
and all my sins forgive.
19 Consider thou mine enemies,
because they many are;
And it a cruel hatred is
which they against me bear.
20 O do thou keep my soul, O God,
do thou deliver me:
Let me not be asham'd; for I
do put my trust in thee.
21 O let integrity and truth
keep me, who thee attend.
22 Redemption, Lord, to Israel
from all his troubles send.

PSALM XXVI.

1 JUdge me, O Lord, for I have walk'd
in mine integrity:
I trusted also in the Lord;
slide therefore shall not I.
2 Examine me, and do me prove;
try heart and reins, O God.
3 For thy love is before mine eyes,
thy truth's paths I have trode.
4 With persons vain I have not sat,
nor with dissemblers gone.
5 Th' assembly of ill men I hate:
to sit with such I shun.
6 Mine hands in innocence, O Lord,
I'll wash and purify:
So to thine holy altar go,
and compass it will I.
7 That I, with voice of thanksgiving,
may publish and declare,
And tell of all thy mighty works
that great and wondrous are.
8 The habitation of thy house,
Lord, I have loved well,
Yea, in that place I do delight,
where doth thine honour dwell.
9 With sinners gather not my soul,
and such as blood would spill:
10 Whose hands mischievous plots, right hand
corrupting bribes do fill.
11 But as for me, I will walk on
in mine integrity:
Do thou redeem me, and, O Lord,
be merciful to me.
12 My foot upon an even place
doth stand with stedfastness:
Within the congregations
th' Eternal I will bless.

PSALM XXVII.

1 THe Lord's my light and saving health,
who shall make me dismaid?
My life's strength is the Lord, of whom
then shall I be afraid?
2 When as mine enemies and foes,
most wicked persons all,
To eat my flesh against me rose,
they stumbled and did fall.
3 Against me though an host encamp,
my heart yet fearless is:
Though war against me rise, I will
be confident in this.
4 One thing I of the Lord desir'd,
and will seek to obtain,
That all days of my life I may
within God's house remain.
That I the beauty of the Lord
behold may and admire,
And that I in his holy place
may rev'rently enquire.
5 For he, in his pavilion, shall
me hide in evil days:
In secret of his tent me hide,
and on a rock me raise.
6 And now, ev'n at this present time,
mine head shall lifted be
Above all those that are my foes,
and round encompass me:
Therefore unto his tabernacle
I'll sacrifices bring
Of joyfulness, I'll sing, yea, I
to God will praises sing.
7 O Lord, give ear unto my voice,
when I do cry to thee:
Upon me also mercy have,
and do thou answer me.
8 When thou didst say, Seek ye my face,
then unto thee reply
Thus did my heart, Above all things
thy face, Lord, seek will I.
9 Far from me hide not thou thy face,
put not away from thee
Thy servant in thy wrath: thou hast
an helper been to me.
O God of my salvation,
leave me not, nor forsake;
10 Though me my parents both should leave,
the Lord will me up take.
11 O Lord, instruct me in thy way,
to me a leader be
In a plain path, because of those
that hatred bear to me.
12 Give me not to mine enemies will;
for witnesses, that lie,
Against me risen are, and such
as breathe out cruelty.
13 I fainted had, unless that I
believed had to see
The Lord's own goodness in the land
of them that living be.
14 Wait on the Lord, and be thou strong,
and he shall strength afford
Unto thine heart, yea, do thou wait,
I say, upon the Lord.

PSALM XXVIII.

1 TO thee I'll cry, O Lord, my rock,
hold not thy peace to me:
Lest, like those that to pit descend,
I by thy silence be.
2 The voice hear of my humble pray'rs,
when unto thee I cry:
When to thy holy oracle
I lift mine hands on high.

3 With

3 With ill men draw me not away,
that work iniquity:
That ſpeak peace to their friends, while in
their hearts doth miſchief ly.
4 Give them according to their deeds,
and ills endeavoured:
And as their handy-works deſerve,
to them be rendered.
5 God ſhall not build, but them deſtroy,
who would not underſtand
The Lord's own works, nor did regard
the doing of his hand.
6 For ever bleſſed be the Lord,
for graciouſly he heard
The voice of my petitions,
and prayers did regard.
7 The Lord's my ſtrength and ſhield, my heart
upon him did rely;
And I am helped, hence my heart
doth joy exceedingly,
And with my ſong I will him praiſe.
8 Their ſtrength is God alone:
He alſo is the ſaving ſtrength
of his anointed one.
9 O thine own people do thou ſave,
bleſs thine inheritance:
Them alſo do thou feed, and them
for evermore advance.

PSALM XXIX.

1 GIve ye unto the Lord, ye ſons
that of the mighty be,
All ſtrength and glory to the Lord
with cheerfulneſs give ye.
2 Unto the Lord the glory give,
that to his name is due;
And in the beauty of holineſs,
unto Jehovah bow.
3 The Lord's voice on the water is:
the God of majeſty
Doth thunder, and on multitudes
of waters ſitteth he.
4 A pow'rful voice it is that comes
out from the Lord moſt high;
The voice of that great Lord is full
of glorious majeſty.
5 The voice of the Eternal doth
aſunder cedars tear:
Yea, God the Lord doth cedars break
that Lebanon doth bear.
6 He makes them like a calf to ſkip,
ev'n that great Lebanon,
And like to a young unicorn,
the mountain Sirion.
7 God's voice divides the flames of fire:
8 The deſert it doth ſhake:
The Lord doth make the wilderneſs
of Kadeſh all to quake.
9 God's voice doth make the hinds to calve,
it makes the foreſt bare:
And in his temple ev'ry one
his glory doth declare.
10 The Lord ſits on the floods: the Lord
ſits King, and ever ſhall.
11 The Lord will give his people ſtrength,
and with peace bleſs them all.

PSALM XXX.

1 LOrd, I will thee extol, for thou
haſt lifted me on high,
And over me thou to rejoice
mad'ſt not mine enemy.
2 O thou who art the Lord my God,
I in diſtreſs to thee
With loud cries lifted up my voice,
and thou haſt healed me.
3 O Lord, my ſoul thou haſt brought up,
and reſcu'd from the grave;
That I to pit ſhould not go down
alive thou didſt me ſave.
4 O ye that are his holy ones,
ſing praiſe unto the Lord:
And give unto him thanks, when you
his holineſs record.
5 For, but a moment laſts his wrath,
life in his favour lies:
Weeping may for a night endure,
at morn doth joy ariſe.
6 In my proſperity I ſaid,
that nothing ſhall me move,
7 O Lord, thou haſt my mountain made
to ſtand ſtrong by thy love:
But when that thou, O gracious God,
didſt hide thy face from me,
Then quickly was my proſp'rous ſtate
turn'd into miſery.
8 Wherefore unto the Lord my cry
I cauſed to aſcend:
My humble ſupplication
I to the Lord did ſend.
9 What profit is there in my blood,
when I go down to pit?
Shall unto thee the duſt give praiſe?
thy truth declare ſhall it?
10 Hear, Lord, have mercy, help me, Lord:
11 Thou turned haſt my ſadneſs
To dancing, yea, my ſackcloth loos'd,
and girded me with gladneſs.
12 That ſing thy praiſe my glory may,
and never ſilent be:
O Lord my God, for evermore
I will give thanks to thee.

PSALM XXXI.

1 IN thee, O Lord, I put my truſt,
ſham'd let me never be:
According to thy right'ouſneſs,
do thou deliver me.
2 Bow down thine ear to me, with ſpeed
ſend me deliverance:
To ſave me, my ſtrong rock be thou,
and my houſe of defence.
3 Becauſe thou art my rock, and thee
I for my fortreſs take:
Therefore do thou me lead and guide,
ev'n for thine own name's ſake.
4 And ſith thou art my ſtrength, therefore
pull me out of the net,
Which they in ſubtilty for me
ſo privily have ſet.
5 Into thine hands I do commit
my ſp'rit; for thou art he,
O thou JEHOVAH, God of truth,
that haſt redeemed me.
6 Thoſe that do lying vanities
regard, I have abhorr'd:
But as for me, my confidence
is fixed on the Lord.
7 I'll in thy mercy gladly joy:
for thou my miſeries
Conſider'd haſt; thou haſt my ſoul
known in adverſities;

8 And

8 And thou haſt not incloſed me
within the en'mies hand;
And by thee have my feet been made
in a large room to ſtand.

9 O Lord, upon me mercy have,
for trouble is on me:
Mine eye, my belly, and my ſoul
with grief conſumed be.
10 Becauſe my life with grief is ſpent,
my years with ſighs and groans:
My ſtrength doth fail; and for my ſin
conſumed are my bones.

11 I was a ſcorn to all my foes,
and to my friends a fear:
And ſpecially reproach'd of thoſe
that were my neighbours near:
When they me ſaw, they from me fled.
12 Ev'n ſo I am forgot,
As men are out of mind when dead:
I'm like a broken pot.

13 For ſlanders I of many heard,
fear compaſs'd me, while they
Againſt me did conſult and plot,
to take my life away.
14 But as for me, O Lord, my truſt
upon thee I did lay:
And I to thee, Thou art my God,
did confidently ſay.

15 My times are wholly in thine hand;
do thou deliver me
From their hands, that mine enemies
and perſecutors be.
16 Thy countenance to ſhine, do thou
upon thy ſervant make:
Unto me give ſalvation,
for thy great mercies ſake.

17 Let me not be aſham'd, O Lord,
for on thee call'd I have:
Let wicked men be ſham'd, let them
be ſilent in the grave.
18 To ſilence put the lying lips,
that grievous things do ſay,
And hard reports, in pride and ſcorn,
on right'ous men do lay.

19 How great's the goodneſs thou for them
that fear thee keep'ſt in ſtore;
And wrought'ſt for them that truſt in thee
the ſons of men before!
20 In ſecret of thy preſence thou
ſhalt hide them, from man's pride:
From ſtrife of tongues, thou cloſely ſhalt,
as in a tent, them hide.

21 All praiſe and thanks be to the Lord;
for he hath magnify'd
His wondrous love to me, within
a city fortify'd.
22 For from thine eyes cut off I am,
(I in my haſte had ſaid,)
My voice yet heard'ſt thou, when to thee
with cries my moan I made.

23 O love the Lord, all ye his ſaints;
becauſe the Lord doth guard
The faithful, and he plent'ouſly
proud doers doth reward.
24 Be of good courage, and he ſtrength
unto your heart ſhall ſend,
All ye whoſe hope and confidence
doth on the Lord depend.

PSALM XXXII.

1 O Bleſſed is the man, to whom
is freely pardoned
All the tranſgreſſion he hath done,
whoſe ſin is covered.
2 Bleſt is the man, to whom the Lord
imputeth not his ſin,
And in whoſe ſp'rit there is no guile,
nor fraud is found therein.

3 When as I did refrain my ſpeech,
and ſilent was my tongue;
My bones then waxed old, becauſe
I roared all day long.
4 For, upon me both day and night
thine hand did heavy ly;
So that my moiſture turned is
in ſummer's drought thereby.

5 I thereupon have unto thee
my ſin acknowledged,
And likewiſe mine iniquity
I have not covered:
I will confeſs unto the Lord
my treſpaſſes, ſaid I;
And of my ſin thou freely didſt
forgive th' iniquity.

6 For this ſhall ev'ry godly one
his prayer make to thee,
In ſuch a time he ſhall thee ſeek,
as found thou mayeſt be.
Surely, when floods of waters great
do ſwell up to the brim,
They ſhall not overwhelm his ſoul,
nor once come near to him.

7 Thou art my hiding-place, thou ſhalt
from trouble keep me free:
Thou, with ſongs of deliverance,
about ſhalt compaſs me.
8 I will inſtruct thee, and thee teach
the way that thou ſhalt go:
And, with mine eye upon thee ſet,
I will direction ſhow.

9 Then be not like the horſe or mule
which do not underſtand;
Whoſe mouth, leſt they come near to thee,
a bridle muſt command.
10 Unto the man that wicked is
his ſorrow ſhall abound;
But him that truſteth in the Lord
mercy ſhall compaſs round.

11 Ye right'ous in the Lord be glad,
in him do ye rejoice:
All ye that upright are in heart,
for joy lift up your voice.

PSALM XXXIII.

1 YE right'ous in the Lord rejoice,
it comely is, and right:
That upright men, with thankful voice,
ſhould praiſe the Lord of might.
2 Praiſe God with harp, and unto him
ſing with the pſaltery,
Upon a ten-ſtring'd inſtrument
make ye ſweet melody.

3 A new ſong to him ſing, and play
with loud noiſe ſkilfully.
4 For right is God's word, all his works,
are done in verity.
5 To judgment and to right'ouſneſs
a love he beareth ſtill:
The loving kindneſs of the Lord
the earth throughout doth fill.

6 The

6 The heavens by the word of God
did their beginning take;
And, by the breathing of his mouth,
he all their hosts did make.
7 The waters of the seas he brings,
together as an heap:
And, in store-houses, as it were,
he layeth up the depth.

8 Let earth, and all that live therein,
with rev'rence fear the Lord:
Let all the world's inhabitants
dread him with one accord.
9 For he did speak the word, and done
it was without delay;
Established it firmly stood,
whatever he did say.

10 God doth the counsel bring to nought
which heathen folk do take;
And what the people do devise
of none effect doth make.
11 O! but the counsel of the Lord
doth stand for ever sure;
And of his heart the purposes
from age to age endure.

12 That nation blessed is, whose God
JEHOVAH is, and those
A blessed people are, whom for
his heritage he chose.
13 The Lord from heav'n sees and beholds
all sons of men full well.
14 He views all, from his dwelling-place,
that in the earth do dwell.

15 He forms their hearts alike, and all
their doings he observes.
16 Great hosts save not a king, much strength
no mighty man preserves.
17 An horse for preservation
is a deceitful thing:
And, by the greatness of his strength,
can no deliv'rance bring.

18 Behold, on those that do him fear
the Lord doth set his eye;
Ev'n those who on his mercy do
with confidence rely.
19 From death to free their soul, in dearth
life unto them to yield.
20 Our soul doth wait upon the Lord,
he is our help and shield.
21 Sith in his holy name we trust,
our heart shall joyful be.
22 Lord, let thy mercy be on us,
as we do hope in thee.

PSALM XXXIV.

1 GOd will I bless all times; his praise
my mouth shall still express.
2 My soul shall boast in God: the meek
shall hear with joyfulness.
3 Extol the Lord with me, let us
exalt his name together.
4 I sought the Lord, he heard, and did
me from all fears deliver.

5 They look'd to him, and lightned were:
not shamed were their faces.
6 This poor man cry'd, God heard, and sav'd
him from all his distresses.
7 The angel of the Lord encamps,
and round encompasseth
All those about that do him fear,
and them delivereth.

8 O taste and see that God is good:
who trusts in him is blest.
9 Fear God, his saints: none that him fear
shall be with want oppress.
10 The lions young may hungry be,
and they may lack their food:
But they that truly seek the Lord
shall not lack any good.

11 O children, hither do ye come,
and unto me give ear:
I shall you teach to understand
how ye the Lord should fear.
12 What man is he that life desires,
to see good would live long?
13 Thy lips refrain from speaking guile,
and from ill words thy tongue.

14 Depart from ill, do good, seek peace,
pursue it earnestly.
15 God's eyes are on the just; his ears
are open to their cry.
16 The face of God is set against
those that do wickedly,
That he may quite out from the earth
cut off their memory.

17 The right'ous cry unto the Lord,
he unto them gives ear;
And they out of their troubles all
by him deliver'd are.
18 The Lord is ever nigh to them
that be of broken sp'rit:
To them he safety doth afford
that are in heart contrite.

19 The troubles that afflict the just
in number many be:
But yet at length out of them all
the Lord doth set him free.
20 He carefully his bones doth keep,
whatever can befal:
That not so much as one of them
can broken be at all.

21 Ill shall the wicked slay; laid waste
shall be who hate the just.
22 The Lord redeems his servants souls,
none perish that him trust.

PSALM XXXV.

1 PLead, Lord, with those that plead, and
with those that fight with me. [fight
2 Of shield and buckler take thou hold,
stand up mine help to be.
3 Draw also out the spear, and do
against them stop the way,
That me pursue: unto my soul,
I'm thy salvation say.

4 Let them confounded be, and sham'd,
that for my soul have sought:
Who plot my hurt, turn'd back be they,
and to confusion brought.
5 Let them be like unto the chaff
that flies before the wind:
And let the angel of the Lord
pursue them hard behind.

6 With darkness cover thou their way,
and let it slipp'ry prove,
And let the angel of the Lord
pursue them from above.
7 For, without cause, have they for me
their net hid in a pit,
They also have, without a cause,
for my soul digged it.

8 Let

8 Let ruin ſeize him unawares,
his net he hid withal
Himſelf let catch; and in the ſame
deſtruction let him fall.
9 My ſoul in God ſhall joy; and glad
in his ſalvation be.
10 And all my bones ſhall ſay, O Lord,
who is like unto thee,

Which doſt the poor ſet free from him
that is for him too ſtrong;
The poor and needy from the man
that ſpoils and does him wrong?
11 Falſe witneſſes roſe; to my charge
things I not knew they laid.
12 They, to the ſpoiling of my ſoul,
me ill for good repaid.

13 But as for me, when they were ſick,
in ſackcloth ſad I mourn'd:
My humbled ſoul did faſt, my pray'r
into my boſom turn'd.
14 Myſelf I did behave, as he
had been my friend or brother
I heavily bow'd down, as one
that mourneth for his mother.

15 But in my trouble they rejoic'd,
gath'ring themſelves together;
Yea, abjects vile together did
themſelves againſt mé gather;
I knew it not, they did me tear,
and quiet would not be.
16 With mocking hypocrites, at feaſts
they gnaſh'd their teeth at me.

17 How long, Lord, look'ſt thou on? from
deſtructions they intend, [thoſe
Reſcue my ſoul, from lions young
my darling do defend.
18 I will give thanks to thee, O Lord,
within th' aſſembly great;
And, where much people gather'd are,
thy praiſes forth will ſet.

19 Let not my wrongful enemies
proudly rejoice o'er me:
Nor, who me hate without a cauſe,
let them wink with the eye.
20 For peace they do not ſpeak at all:
but crafty plots prepare
Againſt all thoſe within the land
that meek and quiet are.

21 With mouths ſet wide, they 'gainſt me
Ha, ha, our eye doth ſee. [ſaid,
22 Lord, thou haſt ſeen, hold not thy peace:
Lord, be not far from me.
23 Stir up thyſelf, wake, that thou may'ſt
judgment to me afford:
Ev'n to my cauſe, O thou that art
my only God and Lord.

24 O Lord my God, do thou me judge
after thy right'ouſneſs;
And let them not their joy 'gainſt me
triumphantly expreſs.
25 Nor let them ſay within their hearts,
Ah, we would have it thus;
Nor ſuffer them to ſay, that he
is ſwallow'd up by us.

26 Sham'd and confounded be they all
that at my hurt are glad:
Let thoſe againſt me that do boaſt,
with ſhame and ſcorn be clad.

27 Let them that love my right'ous cauſe
be glad, ſhout, and not ceaſe
To ſay, The Lord be magnify'd,
who loves his ſervant's peace.

28 Thy right'ouſneſs ſhall alſo be
declared by my tongue;
The praiſes that belong to thee
ſpeak ſhall it all day long.

PSALM XXXVI.

1 THe wicked man's tranſgreſſion,
within my heart thus ſays,
Undoubtedly the fear of God
is not before his eyes.
2 Becauſe himſelf he flattereth
in his own blinded eye.
Until the hatefulneſs be found
of his iniquity.
3 Words from his mouth proceeding are,
fraud and iniquity:
He to be wiſe, and to do good,
hath left off utterly.
4 He miſchief, lying on his bed,
moſt cunningly doth plot;
He ſets himſelf in ways not good,
ill he abhorreth not.
5 Thy mercy, Lord, is in the heavens;
thy truth doth reach the clouds.
6 Thy juſtice is like mountains great;
thy judgments deep as floods:
Lord, thou preſerveſt man and beaſt.
7 How precious is thy grace!
Therefore in ſhadow of thy wings
mens ſons their truſt ſhall place.
8 They with the fatneſs of thy houſe
ſhall be well ſatisfy'd;
From rivers of thy pleaſures thou
wilt drink to them provide.
9 Becauſe of life the fountain pure
remains alone with thee:
And in that pureſt light of thine
we clearly light ſhall ſee.
10 Thy loving kindneſs unto them
continue that thee know;
And ſtill on men upright in heart
thy right'ouſneſs beſtow.
11 Let not the foot of cruel pride
come, and againſt me ſtand:
And let me not removed be,
Lord, by the wicked's hand.
12 There fall'n are they, and ruined,
that work iniquities:
Caſt down they are, and never ſhall
be able to ariſe.

PSALM XXXVII.

1 FOr evil-doers fret thou not
thyſelf unquietly,
Nor do thou envy bear to thoſe
that work iniquity.
2 For, even like unto the graſs,
ſoon be cut down ſhall they:
And, like the green and tender herb,
they wither ſhall away.
3 Set thou thy truſt upon the Lord,
and be thou doing good;
And ſo thou in the land ſhalt dwell,
and verily have food.
4 Delight thyſelf in God, he'll give
thine heart's deſire to thee.
5 Thy way to God commit, him truſt,
it bring to paſs ſhall he.

6 And,

6 And, like unto the light, he ſhall
thy right'ouſneſs diſplay,
And he thy judgment ſhall bring forth
like noon-tide of the day.
7 Reſt in the Lord, and patiently
wait for him: do not fret
For him, who, proſp'ring in his way,
ſucceſs in ſin doth get.

8 Do thou from anger ceaſe, and wrath
ſee thou forſake alſo:
Fret not thyſelf in any wiſe,
that evil thou ſhould'ſt do.
9 For thoſe that evil-doers are
ſhall be cut off and fall:
But thoſe that wait upon the Lord
the earth inherit ſhall.

10 For yet a little while, and then
the wicked ſhall not be;
His place thou ſhalt conſider well,
but it thou ſhalt not ſee.
11 But by inheritance the earth
the meek ones ſhall poſſeſs:
They alſo ſhall delight themſelves
in an abundant peace.

12 The wicked plots againſt the juſt,
and at him whets his teeth.
13 The Lord ſhall laugh at him, becauſe
his day he coming ſeeth.
14 The wicked have drawn out the ſword,
and bent their bow, to ſlay
The poor and needy, and to kill
men of an upright way. [drawn,
15 But their own ſword, which they have
ſhall enter their own heart:
Their bows which they have bent ſhall
and into pieces part. [break,
16 A little that a juſt man hath
is more and better far,
Than is the wealth of many ſuch
as lewd and wicked are.

17 For ſinners arms ſhall broken be;
but God the juſt ſuſtains.
18 God knows the juſt man's days, and ſtill
their heritage remains.
19 They ſhall not be aſham'd, when they
the evil time do ſee;
And when the days of famine are,
they ſatisfy'd ſhall be.

20 But wicked men, and foes of God,
as fat of lambs decay,
They ſhall conſume, yea, into ſmoke
they ſhall conſume away.
21 The wicked borrows, but the ſame
again he doth not pay;
Whereas the right'ous mercy ſhows,
and gives his own away.

22 For ſuch as bleſſed be of him
the earth inherit ſhall;
And they that curſed are of him
ſhall be deſtroyed all.
23 A good man's footſteps by the Lord
are ordered aright:
And in the way wherein he walks,
he greatly doth delight.

24 Although he fall, yet ſhall he not
be caſt down utterly;
Becauſe the Lord with his own hand
upholds him mightily.

25 I have been young, and now am old;
yet have I never ſeen
The juſt man left, nor that his ſeed
for bread have beggars been.

26 He's ever merciful, and lends:
his ſeed is bleſt therefore.
27 Depart from evil, and do good:
and dwell for evermore.
28 For God loves judgment, and his ſaints
leaves not in any caſe,
They are kept ever: but cut off
ſhall be the ſinners race.

29 The juſt inherit ſhall the land,
and ever in it dwell.
30 The juſt man's mouth doth wiſdom ſpeak;
his tongue doth judgment tell.
31 In's heart the law is of his God,
his ſteps ſlide not away.
32 The wicked man doth watch the juſt,
and ſeeketh him to ſlay.

33 Yet him the Lord will not forſake,
nor leave him in his hands,
The right'ous will he not condemn,
when he in judgment ſtands.
34 Wait on the Lord, and keep his way,
and thee exalt ſhall he,
Th' earth to inherit: when cut off
the wicked thou ſhalt ſee.
35 I ſaw the wicked great in pow'r,
ſpread like a green bay-tree.
36 He paſt, yea, was not: him I ſought,
but found he could not be.
37 Mark thou the perfect, and behold
the man of uprightneſs:
Becauſe that ſurely of this man
the latter end is peace.

38 But thoſe men that tranſgreſſors are,
ſhall be deſtroy'd together,
The latter end of wicked men
ſhall be cut off for ever.
39 But the ſalvation of the juſt
is from the Lord above,
He, in the time of their diſtreſs,
their ſtay and ſtrength doth prove.

40 The Lord ſhall help, and them deliver:
he ſhall them free and ſave
From wicked men: becauſe in him
their confidence they have.

PSALM XXXVIII.

1 IN thy great indignation,
O Lord, rebuke me not;
Nor on me lay thy chaſt'ning hand,
in thy diſpleaſure hot.
2 For in me faſt thine arrows ſtick,
thine hand doth preſs me ſore.
3 And in my fleſh there is no health,
nor ſoundneſs any more.
This grief I have, becauſe thy wrath
is forth againſt me gone:
And in my bones there is no reſt,
for ſin that I have done.
4 Becauſe gone up above mine head
my great tranſgreſſions be:
And, as a weighty burden, they
too heavy are for me.
5 My wounds do ſtink, and are corrupt:
my folly makes it ſo.
6 I troubled am, and much bow'd down,
all day I mourning go.

7 For

7 For a diſeaſe that loathſome is,
ſo fills my loins with pain,
That in my weak and weary fleſh
no ſoundneſs doth remain.

8 So feeble and infirm am I,
and broken am ſo ſore:
That, through diſquiet of my heart,
I have been made to roar.

9 O Lord, all that I do deſire
is ſtill before thine eye:
And of my heart the ſecret groans
not hidden are from thee.

10 My heart doth pant inceſſantly,
my ſtrength doth quite decay:
As for mine eyes, their wonted light
is from me gone away.

11 My lovers and my friends do ſtand
at diſtance from my ſore:
And thoſe do ſtand aloof that were
kinſmen, and kind, before.

12 Yea, they that ſeek my life lay ſnares:
who ſeek to do me wrong
Speak things miſchievous, and deceits
imagine all day long.
But, as one deaf, that heareth not,
I ſuffer'd all to paſs:
I as a dumb man did become,
whoſe mouth not open'd was.

14 As one that hears not, in whoſe mouth
are no reproofs at all.

15 For, Lord, I hope in thee; my God,
thou'lt hear me when I call.

16 For I ſaid, Hear me, leſt they ſhould
rejoice o'er me with pride;
And o'er me magnify themſelves,
when as my foot doth ſlide.

17 For I am near to halt, my grief
is ſtill before mine eye.

18 For I'll declare my ſin, and grieve
for mine iniquity.

19 But yet mine enemies lively are,
and ſtrong are they beſide:
And they that hate me, wrongfully,
are greatly multiply'd.

20 And they for good that render ill,
as enemies me withſtood:
Yea, ev'n for this, becauſe that I
do follow what is good.

21 Forſake me not, O Lord: my God,
far from me never be.

22 O Lord, thou my ſalvation art,
haſte to give help to me.

PSALM XXXIX.

1 I Said, I will look to my ways,
leſt with my tongue I ſin:
In ſight of wicked men my mouth
with bridle I'll keep in.

2 With ſilence I as dumb became,
I did myſelf reſtrain
From ſpeaking good; but then the more
increaſed was my pain.

3 My heart within me waxed hot,
and, while I muſing was,
The fire did burn; and from my tongue
theſe words I did let paſs.

4 Mine end, and meaſure of my days,
O Lord, unto me ſhow,
What is the ſame: that I thereby
my frailty well may know.

5 Lo, thou my days an hand-breadth mad'ſt,
mine age is in thine eye
As nothing, ſure each man at beſt
is wholly vanity.

6 Sure each man walks in a vain ſhow,
they vex themſelves in vain:
He heaps up wealth, and doth not know
to whom it ſhall pertain.

7 And now, O Lord, what wait I for?
my hope is fix'd on thee.

8 Free me from all my treſpaſſes,
the fools ſcorn make not me.

9 Dumb was I, op'ning not my mouth,
becauſe this work was thine.

10 Thy ſtroke take from me: by the blow
of thine hand I do pine.

11 When with rebukes thou doſt correct
man for iniquity,
Thou waſtes his beauty like a moth:
ſure each man's vanity.

12 Attend my cry, Lord, at my tears,
and pray'rs not ſilent be:
I ſojourn as my fathers all,
and ſtranger am with thee.

13 O ſpare thou me, that I my ſtrength
recover may again,
Before from hence I do depart,
and here no more remain.

PSALM XL.

1 I Waited for the Lord my God,
and patiently did bear:
At length to me he did incline
my voice and cry to hear.

2 He took me from a fearful pit,
and from the miry clay,
And on a rock he ſet my feet,
eſtabliſhing my way.

3 He put a new ſong in my mouth,
our God to magnify:
Many ſhall ſee it, and ſhall fear,
and on the Lord rely.

4 O bleſſed is the man whoſe truſt
upon the Lord relies:
Reſpecting not the proud, nor ſuch
as turn aſide to lies.

5 O Lord my God, full many are
the wonders thou haſt done;
Thy gracious thoughts to us-ward far
above all thoughts are gone:
In order none can reckon them
to thee: if them declare,
And ſpeak of them I would, they more
than can be numbred are.

6 No ſacrifice, nor offering
didſt thou at all deſire,
Mine ears thou bor'd: ſin-offering thou
and burnt didſt not require.

7 Then to the Lord theſe were my words,
I come, behold and ſee:
Within the volume of thy book
it written is of me:

8 To do thy will I take delight,
O thou my God that art:
Yea, that moſt holy law of thine
I have within my heart.

9 Within the congregation great
I right'ouſneſs did preach:
Lo, thou doſt know, O Lord, that I
refrained not my ſpeech.

10 I never

10 I never did within my heart
conceal thy righteouſneſs:
I thy ſalvation have declar'd,
and ſhown thy faithfulneſs;
Thy kindneſs, which moſt loving is,
concealed have not I,
Nor from the congregation great
have hid thy verity.

11 Thy tender mercies, Lord, from me
O do thou not reſtrain:
Thy loving kindneſs, and thy truth,
let them me ſtill maintain.
12 For ills paſt reck'ning compaſs me,
and mine iniquities
Such hold upon me taken have,
I cannot lift mine eyes:

They more than hairs are on mine head,
thence is my heart diſmay'd.
13 Be pleaſed, Lord, to reſcue me:
Lord, haſten to mine aid.
14 Sham'd and confounded be they all
that ſeek my ſoul to kill:
Yea, let them backward driven be,
and ſham'd, that wiſh me ill.

15 For a reward of this their ſhame,
confounded let them be,
That in this manner ſcoffing ſay,
Aha, aha, to me.
16 In thee let all be glad, and joy,
who ſeeking thee abide:
Who thy ſalvation love, ſay ſtill,
The Lord be magnify'd.

17 I'm poor and needy, yet the Lord
of me a care doth take:
Thou art my help and Saviour,
my God, no tarrying make.

PSALM XLI.

1 BLeſſed is he that wiſely doth
the poor man's caſe conſider;
For when the time of trouble is,
the Lord will him deliver.
2 God will him keep; yea, ſave alive,
on earth he bleſt ſhall live;
And to his enemies deſire
thou wilt him not up give.

3 God will give ſtrength, when he on bed
of languiſhing doth mourn:
And, in his ſickneſs ſore, O Lord,
thou all his bed wilt turn.
4 I ſaid, O Lord, do thou extend
thy mercy unto me;
O do thou heal my ſoul, for why?
I have offended thee.

5 Thoſe that to me are enemies
of me do evil ſay,
When ſhall he die, that ſo his name
may periſh quite away?
6 To ſee me if he comes, he ſpeaks
vain words: but then his heart
Heaps miſchief to it, which he tells,
when forth he doth depart.

7 My haters, jointly whiſpering,
againſt me my hurt deviſe.
8 Miſchief, ſay they, cleaves faſt to him;
he ly'th, and ſhall not riſe.
9 Yea, ev'n mine own familiar friend,
on whom I did rely,
Who ate my bread, ev'n he his heel
againſt me lifted high.

10 But, Lord, be merciful to me,
and up again me raiſe,
That I may juſtly them requite
according to their ways.
11 By this I know that certainly
I favour'd am by thee:
Becauſe my hateful enemy
triumphs not over me.

12 But as for me, thou me uphold'ſt
in mine integrity:
And me before thy countenance
thou ſett'ſt continually.
13 The Lord, the God of Iſrael,
be bleſt for ever then,
From age to age eternally.
Amen, yea, and amen.

PSALM XLII.

1 LIke as the hart for water-brooks
in thirſt doth pant and bray;
So pants my longing ſoul, O God,
that come to thee I may.
2 My ſoul for God, the living God,
doth thirſt; when ſhall I near
Unto thy countenance approach,
and in God's ſight appear?

3 My tears have unto me been meat,
both in the night and day,
While unto me continually
Where is thy God, they ſay?
4 My ſoul is poured out in me,
when this I think upon;
Becauſe that with the multitude
I heretofore had gone:

With them into God's houſe I went,
with voice of joy and praiſe;
Yea, with the multitude that kept
the ſolemn holy days.
5 O why art thou caſt down, my ſoul?
why in me ſo diſmay'd?
Truſt God, for I ſhall praiſe him yet,
his countenance is mine aid.
6 My God (my ſoul's caſt down in me:
thee therefore mind I will
From Jordan's land, the Hermonites,
and ev'n from Mizar hill.
7 At the noiſe of thy water-ſpouts
deep unto deep doth call:
Thy breaking waves paſs over me,
yea, and thy billows all.
8 His loving kindneſs yet the Lord
command will in the day,
His ſong's with me by night, to God,
by whom I live, I'll pray.
9 And I will ſay to God my Rock,
Why me forgett'ſt thou ſo?
Why, for my foes oppreſſion,
thus mourning do I go?

10 'Tis as a ſword within my bones,
when my foes me upbraid:
Ev'n when by them, Where is thy God?
'tis daily to me ſaid.
11 O why art thou caſt down, my ſoul?
why, thus with grief oppreſt,
Art thou diſquieted in me?
in God ſtill hope and reſt;

For yet I know I ſhall him praiſe,
who graciouſly to me
The health is of my countenance,
yea, mine own God is he.

PSALM

PSALM XLIII.

1 JUdge me, O God, and plead my cauſe
against th' ungodly nation,
From the unjuſt and crafty man,
O be thou my ſalvation.
2 For thou the God art of my ſtrength,
why thruſts thou me thee fro?
For th' enemies oppreſſion
why do I mourning go?
3 O ſend thy light forth and thy truth;
let them be guides to me,
And bring me to thine holy hill,
ev'n where thy dwellings be.
4 Then will I to God's altar go,
to God my chiefeſt joy:
Yea, God, my God, thy name to praiſe
my harp I will employ.
5 Why art thou then caſt down, my ſoul?
what ſhould diſcourage thee?
And why, with vexing thoughts, art thou
diſquieted in me?
Still truſt in God, for him to praiſe
good cauſe I yet ſhall have:
He of my count'nance is the health,
and my God that doth me ſave.

PSALM XLIV.

1 O God, we with our ears have heard,
our fathers have us told,
What works thou in their days hadſt done,
ev'n in the days of old.
2 Thy hand did drive the heathen out,
and plant them in their place;
Thou didſt afflict the nations,
but them thou didſt increaſe.
3 For neither got their ſword the land,
nor did their arm them ſave:
But thy right hand, arm, countenance,
for thou them favour gave.
4 Thou art my King: for Jacob, Lord,
deliv'rances command.
5 Through thee we ſhall puſh down our foes,
that do againſt us ſtand:
We, through thy name, ſhall tread down
that riſ'n againſt us have. [thoſe
6 For in my bow I ſhall not truſt,
nor ſhall my ſword me ſave.
7 But from our foes thou haſt us ſav'd,
our haters put to ſhame.
8 In God we all the day do boaſt,
and ever praiſe thy name.
9 But now we are caſt off by thee,
and us thou put'ſt to ſhame:
And, when our armies do go forth,
thou go'ſt not with the ſame.
10 Thou mak'ſt us from the enemy
faint-hearted to turn back:
And they who hate us for themſelves
our ſpoils away do take.
11 Like ſheep for meat thou gaveſt us:
'mong heathen caſt we be.
12 Thou didſt for nought thy people ſell;
their price enrich'd not thee.
13 Thou mak'ſt us a reproach to be,
unto our neighbours near:
Deriſion, and a ſcorn to them
that round about us are.
14 A by-word alſo thou doſt us
among the heathen make:
The people in contempt and ſpite,
at us their heads do ſhake.
15 Before me my confuſion
continually abides;
And of my baſhful countenance
the ſhame me ever hides.
16 For voice of him that doth reproach
and ſpeaketh blaſphemy;
By reaſon of th' avenging foe,
and cruel enemy.
17 All this is come on us, yet we
have not forgotten thee,
Nor falſly in thy covenant
behav'd ourſelves have we.
18 Back from thy way our heart not turn'd;
our ſteps no ſtraying made.
19 Though us thou brak'ſt in dragons place,
and cov'redſt with death's ſhade.
20 If we God's name forgot, or ſtretch'd
to a ſtrange god our hands:
21 Shall not God ſearch this out? for he
hearts ſecrets underſtands.
22 Yea, for thy ſake we're kill'd all day,
counted as ſlaughter-ſheep.
23 Riſe, Lord, caſt us not ever off,
awake, why doſt thou ſleep?
24 O wherefore hideſt thou thy face?
forgett'ſt our caſe diſtreſt,
25 And our oppreſſion? For our ſoul
is to the duſt down preſt:
Our belly alſo on the earth,
faſt cleaving hold doth take.
26 Riſe for our help, and us redeem,
ev'n for thy mercies ſake.

PSALM XLV.

1 MY heart brings forth a goodly thing;
my works that I indite
Concern the king: my tongue's a pen
of one that ſwift doth write.
2 Thou fairer art than ſons of men:
into thy lips is ſtore
Of grace infus'd; God therefore thee
hath bleſt for evermore.
3 O thou that art the mighty One,
thy ſword gird on thy thigh:
Ev'n with thy glory excellent,
and with thy majeſty.
4 For meekneſs, truth, and righteouſneſs,
in ſtate ride proſp'rouſly;
And thy right hand ſhall thee inſtruct,
in things that fearful be.
5 Thine arrows ſharply pierce the heart
of th' en'mies of the king;
And under thy ſubjection
the people down do bring.
6 For ever and for ever is,
O God, thy throne of might:
The ſceptre of thy kingdom is
a ſceptre that is right.
7 Thou loveſt right, and hateſt ill;
for God, thy God moſt high,
Above thy fellows hath with th' oil
of joy anointed thee.
8 Of aloes, myrrh, and caſſia,
a ſmell thy garments had:
Out of the iv'ry palaces,
whereby they made thee glad.
9 Among thy women honourable
kings daughters were at hand:
Upon thy right hand did the queen
in gold of Ophir ſtand.
10 O daughter,

10 O daughter, hearken and regard,
and do thine ear incline;
Likewiſe forget thy father's houſe,
and people that are thine.

11 Then of the king deſir'd ſhall be
thy beauty veh'mently:
Becauſe he is thy Lord, do thou
him worſhip rev'rently.

12 The daughter there of Tyre ſhall be,
with gifts and off'rings great:
Thoſe of the people that are rich,
thy favour ſhall intreat.

13 Behold, the daughter of the king
all glorious is within;
And with embroideries of gold
her garments wrought have been.

14 She ſhall be brought unto the king,
in robes with needle wrought:
Her fellow-virgins following,
ſhall unto thee be brought.

15 They ſhall be brought with gladneſs great,
and mirth on ev'ry ſide,
Into the palace of the king,
and there they ſhall abide.

16 In ſtead of thoſe thy fathers dear,
thy children thou may'ſt take,
And in all places of the earth
them noble princes make.

17 Thy name remembred I will make
through ages all to be:
The people therefore evermore
ſhall praiſes give to thee.

Another of the ſame.

1 MY heart inditing is
good matter in a ſong:
I ſpeak the things that I have made,
which to the king belong:
My tongue ſhall be as quick,
his honour to indite,
As is the pen of any ſcribe
that uſeth faſt to write.

2 Thou'rt faireſt of all men,
grace in thy lips doth flow:
And therefore bleſſings evermore
on thee doth God beſtow.

3 Thy ſword gird on thy thigh,
thou that art moſt of might:
Appear in dreadful majeſty,
and in thy glory bright.

4 For meekneſs, truth and right,
ride proſp'rouſly in ſtate:
And thy right hand ſhall teach to thee
things terrible and great.

5 Thy ſhafts ſhall pierce their hearts
that foes are to the king,
Whereby into ſubjection
the people thou ſhalt bring.

6 Thy royal ſeat, O Lord,
for ever ſhall remain:
The ſceptre of thy kingdom doth
all right'ouſneſs maintain.

7 Thou lov'ſt right, and hat'ſt ill:
for God, thy God moſt high,
Above thy fellows hath with th' oil
of joy anointed thee.

8 Of myrrh and ſpices ſweet
a ſmell thy garments had:
Out of the iv'ry palaces
whereby they made thee glad.

9 And, in thy glorious train,
kings daughters waiting ſtand:
And thy fair queen, in Ophir-gold,
doth ſtand at thy right hand.

10 O daughter, take good heed,
incline, and give good ear;
Thou muſt forget thy kindred all,
and father's houſe moſt dear.

11 Thy beauty to the king
ſhall then delightful be:
And do thou humbly worſhip him,
becauſe thy Lord is he.

12 The daughter then of Tyre
there with a gift ſhall be,
And all the wealthy of the land
ſhall make their ſuit to thee.

13 The daughter of the king
all glorious is within;
And with embroideries of gold
her garments wrought have been.

14 She cometh to the king
in robes with needle wrought:
The virgins that do follow her
ſhall unto thee be brought.

15 They ſhall be brought with joy,
and mirth on ev'ry ſide,
Into the palace of the king,
and there they ſhall abide.

16 And in thy fathers ſtead,
thy children thou may'ſt take,
And, in all places of the earth,
them noble princes make.

17 I will ſhew forth thy name
to generations all:
Therefore, the people evermore
to thee give praiſes ſhall.

PSALM XLVI.

1 GOd is our refuge and our ſtrength,
in ſtraits a preſent aid.

2 Therefore, although the earth remove,
we will not be afraid:
Though hills amidſt the ſeas be caſt.

3 Though waters roaring make,
And troubled be; yea, though the hills
by ſwelling ſeas do ſhake.

4 A river is, whoſe ſtreams do glad
the city of our God:
The holy place, wherein the Lord
moſt high hath his abode.

5 God in the midſt of her doth dwell:
nothing ſhall her remove;
The Lord to her an helper will,
and that right early, prove.

6 The heathen rag'd tumult'ouſly,
the kingdoms moved were:
The Lord God uttered his voice,
the earth did melt for fear.

7 The Lord of hoſts upon our ſide
doth conſtantly remain:
The God of Jacob's our refuge,
us ſafely to maintain.

8 Come, and behold what wondrous works
have by the Lord been wrought:
Come, ſee what deſolations
he on the earth hath brought.

9 Unto the ends of all the earth
wars into peace he turns:
The bow he breaks, the ſpear he cuts,
in fire the chariot burns.

10 Be

10 Be ſtill, and know that I am God:
among the heathen I
Will be exalted, I on earth
will be exalted high.
11 Our God, who is the Lord of hoſts,
is ſtill upon our ſide:
The God of Jacob our refuge
for ever will abide.

PSALM XLVII.

1 ALl people, clap your hands, to God
with voice of triumph ſhout.
2 For dreadful is the Lord moſt high,
great King the earth throughout.
3 The heathen people under us
he ſurely ſhall ſubdue:
And he ſhall make the nations
under our feet to bow.
4 The lot of our inheritance
chooſe out for us ſhall he,
Of Jacob, whom he loved well,
ev'n the excellency.
5 God is with ſhouts gone up, the Lord
with trumpets ſounding high.
6 Sing praiſe to God, ſing praiſe, ſing praiſe,
praiſe to our King ſing ye.
7 For God is King of all the earth,
with knowledge praiſe expreſs.
8 God rules the nations, God ſits on
his throne of holineſs.
9 The princes of the people are
aſſembled willingly;
Ev'n of the God of Abraham
they who the people be.
For why? the ſhields that do defend
the earth are only his:
They to the Lord belong; yea, he
exalted greatly is.

PSALM XLVIII.

1 GReat is the Lord, and greatly he
is to be praiſed ſtill,
Within the city of our God,
upon his holy hill.
2 Mount Zion ſtands moſt beautiful,
the joy of all the land;
The city of the mighty King
on her north-ſide doth ſtand.
3 The Lord within her palaces
is for a refuge known.
4 For lo, the kings that gather'd were
together by have gone.
5 But when they did behold the ſame,
they wond'ring would not ſtay:
But, being troubled at the ſight,
they thence did haſte away.
6 Great terror there took hold on them,
they were poſſeſs'd with fear;
Their grief came like a woman's pain,
when ſhe a child doth bear.
7 Thou Tarſhiſh ſhips with eaſt-wind
8 As we have heard it told; [break'ſt:
So in the city of the Lord
our eyes did it behold:
In our God's city, which his hand
for ever ſtabliſh will.
9 We of thy loving kindneſs thought,
Lord, in thy temple ſtill.
10 O Lord, according to thy name,
through all the earth's thy praiſe:
And thy right hand, O Lord, is full
of right'ouſneſs always.
11 Becauſe thy judgments are made known,
let Sion mount rejoice;
Of Judah let the daughters all
ſend forth a cheerful voice.
12 Walk about Zion, and go round;
the high tow'rs thereof tell.
13 Conſider ye her palaces,
and mark her bulwarks well;
That ye may tell poſterity.
14 For this God doth abide
Our God for evermore, he will
ev'n unto death us guide.

PSALM XLIX.

1 HEar this, all people, and give ear,
all in the world that dwell:
2 Both low and high, both rich and poor,
3 My mouth ſhall wiſdom tell:
My heart ſhall knowledge meditate,
4 I will incline mine ear
To parables, and on the harp
my ſayings dark declare.
5 Amidſt thoſe days that evil be,
why ſhould I, fearing, doubt?
When of my heels th' iniquity
ſhall compaſs me about.
6 Whoe'er they be that in their wealth
their confidence do pitch,
And boaſt themſelves, becauſe they are
become exceeding rich.
7 Yet none of theſe his brother can
redeem by any way;
Nor can he unto God for him
ſufficient ranſom pay.
8 (Their ſouls redemption precious is,
and it can never be)
9 That ſtill he ſhould for ever live,
and not corruption ſee.
10 For why? he ſeeth that wiſe men die,
and brutiſh fools alſo
Do periſh, and their wealth, when dead,
to others they let go.
11 Their inward thought is, that their houſe
and dwelling-places ſhall
Stand through all ages; they their lands
by their own names do call.
12 But yet in honour ſhall not man
abide continually:
But paſſing hence, may be compar'd
unto the beaſts that die.
13 Thus, brutiſh folly plainly is
their wiſdom, and their way;
Yet their poſterity approve
what they do fondly ſay.
14 Like ſheep they in the grave are laid,
and death ſhall them devour;
And, in the morning, upright men
ſhall over them have pow'r;
Their beauty, from their dwelling, ſhall
conſume within the grave.
15 But from hell's hand God will me free,
for he ſhall me receive.
16 Be thou not then afraid, when one
enriched thou doſt ſee,
Nor when the glory of his houſe
advanced is on high.
17 For he ſhall carry nothing hence,
when death his days doth end:
Nor ſhall his glory after him
into the grave deſcend.

18 Although

18 Although he his own ſoul did bleſs,
whilſt he on earth did live:
(And when thou to thyſelf doſt well,
men will thee praiſes give.)
19 He to his fathers race ſhall go,
they never ſhall ſee light.
20 Man honour'd, wanting knowledge, is
like beaſts that periſh quite.

PSALM L.

1 THe mighty God, the Lord
hath ſpoken, and did call
The earth from riſing of the ſun,
to where he hath his fall.
2 From out of Zion hill,
which of excellency,
And beauty the perfection is,
God ſhined gloriouſly.

3 Our God ſhall ſurely come,
keep ſilence ſhall not he;
Before him fire ſhall waſte, great ſtorms
ſhall round about him be.
4 Unto the heavens clear
he from above ſhall call,
And to the earth likewiſe, that he
may judge his people all.

5 Together let my ſaints
unto me gather'd be,
Thoſe that by ſacrifice have made
a covenant with me.
6 And then the heavens ſhall
his right'ouſneſs declare:
Becauſe the Lord himſelf is he
by whom men judged are.

7 My people Iſra'l hear,
ſpeak will I from on high,
Againſt thee I will teſtify,
God, ev'n thy God am I.
8 I, for thy ſacrifice,
no blame will on thee lay,
Nor for burnt-off'rings, which to me
thou offer'dſt ev'ry day.

9 I'll take no calf, nor goats,
from houſe or fold of thine.
10 For beaſts of foreſts, cattle all
on thouſand hills are mine.
11 The fowls on mountains high
are all to me well known,
Wild beaſts, which in the fields do ly,
ev'n they are all mine own.

12 Then, if I hungry were,
I would not tell it thee:
Becauſe the world, and fulneſs all
thereof belongs to me.
13 Will I eat fleſh of bulls?
or goats blood drink will I?
14 Thanks offer thou to God, and pay
thy vows to the moſt High.
15 And call upon me, when
in trouble thou ſhalt be,
I will deliver thee, and thou
my name ſhalt glorify.
16 But to the wicked man
God ſaith, My laws and truth [take
Should'ſt thou declare? how dar'ſt thou
my cov'nant in thy mouth?

17 Sith thou inſtruction hat'ſt,
which ſhould thy ways direct:
And, ſith my words behind thy back
thou caſt'ſt, and doſt reject.

18 When thou a thief didſt ſee,
with him thou didſt conſent;
And with the vile adulterers
partaker on thou went.
19 Thou giv'ſt thy mouth to ill,
thy tongue deceit doth frame.
20 Thou ſitt'ſt and'gainſt thy brother ſpeak'ſt,
thy mother's ſon doſt ſhame.
21 Becauſe I ſilence kept,
while thou theſe things haſt wrought;
That I was altogether like
thyſelf, hath been thy thought:
Yet I will thee reprove,
and ſet before thine eyes
In order ranked thy miſdeeds,
and thine iniquities.
22 Now, ye that God forget,
this carefully conſider;
Leſt I in pieces tear you all,
and none can you deliver.
23 Whoſo doth offer praiſe
me glorifies, and I
Will ſhew him God's ſalvation,
that orders right his way.

Another of the ſame.

1 THe mighty God the Lord hath ſpoke,
and call'd the earth upon,
Ev'n from the riſing of the ſun
unto his going down.
2 From out of Zion his own hill,
where the perfection high
Of beauty is, from thence the Lord
hath ſhined gloriouſly.

3 Our God ſhall come, and ſhall no more
be ſilent, but ſpeak out:
Before him fire ſhall waſte, great ſtorms
ſhall compaſs him about.
4 He, to the heavens from above,
and to the earth below,
Shall call, that he his judgments may
before his people ſhow.

5 Let all my ſaints together be
unto me gathered:
Thoſe that by ſacrifice with me
a covenant have made.
6 And then the heavens ſhall declare
his right'ouſneſs abroad:
Becauſe the Lord himſelf doth come,
none elſe is judge but God.

7 Hear, O my people, and I'll ſpeak;
O Iſrael by name,
Againſt thee I will teſtify,
God, ev'n thy God I am.
8 I, for thy ſacrifices few,
reprove thee never will;
Nor for burnt-off'rings to have been
before me offer'd ſtill.

9 I'll take no bullock, nor he-goats,
from houſe nor folds of thine.
10 For, beaſts of foreſts, cattle all
on thouſand hills, are mine.
11 The fowls are all to me well known,
that mountains high do yield:
And I do challenge as mine own
the wild beaſts of the field.

12 If I were hungry, I would not
to thee for need complain;
For earth, and all its fulneſs, doth
to me of right pertain.

13 That

13 That I, to eat the flesh of bulls,
take pleasure, dost thou think?
Or that I need to quench my thirst,
the blood of goats to drink?
14 Nay, rather unto me thy God
thanksgiving offer thou:
To the most High perform thy word,
and fully pay thy vow.
15 And, in the day of trouble great,
see that thou call on me;
I will deliver thee, and thou
my name shalt glorifie.
16 But God unto the wicked saith,
Why should'st thou mention make
Of my commands? how dar'st thou in
thy mouth my cov'nant take?
17 Sith it is so, that thou dost hate
all good instruction:
And sith thou cast'st behind thy back,
and slight'st my words each one.
18 When thou a thief did'st see, then straight,
thou join'dst with him in sin,
And with the vile adulterers
thou hast partaker been.
19 Thy mouth to evil thou dost give,
thy tongue deceit doth frame.
20 Thou sitt'st, and 'gainst thy brother
thy mother's son to shame. [speak'st
21 These things thou wickedly hast done,
and I have silent been;
Thou thought'st that I was like thyself,
and did approve thy sin:
But I will sharply thee reprove,
and I will order right
Thy sins and thy transgressions,
in presence of thy sight.
22 Consider this, and be afraid,
ye that forget the Lord,
Lest I in pieces tear you all,
when none can help afford.
23 Who off'reth praise me glorifies:
I will shew God's salvation
To him that ordereth aright
his life and conversation.

PSALM LI.

1 After thy loving kindness, Lord,
have mercy upon me:
For thy compassions great blot out
all mine iniquity.
2 Me cleanse from sin, and throughly wash
from mine iniquity:
3 For my transgressions I confess,
my sin I ever see.
4 'Gainst thee, thee only have I sinned,
in thy sight done this ill, [just,
That, when thou speak'st, thou may'st be
and clear in judging still.
5 Behold, I in iniquity
was form'd the womb within;
My mother also me conceiv'd
in guiltiness and sin.
6 Behold, thou in the inward parts
with truth delighted art;
And wisdom thou shalt make me know
within the hidden part.
7 Do thou with hyssop sprinkle me,
I shall be cleansed so;
Yea, wash thou me, and then I shall
be whiter than the snow.
8 Of gladness and of joyfulness
make me to hear the voice;
That so these very bones which thou
hast broken may rejoice.
9 All mine iniquities blot out,
thy face hide from my sin.
10 Create a clean heart, Lord, renew
a right sp'rit me within.
11 Cast me not from thy sight, nor take
thy holy Sp'rit away.
12 Restore me thy salvation's joy;
with thy free Sp'rit me stay.
13 Then will I teach thy ways unto
those that transgressors be;
And those that sinners are, shall then
be turned unto thee.
14 O God, of my salvation God,
me from blood-guiltiness
Set free: then shall my tongue aloud
sing of thy righteousness.
15 My closed lips, O Lord, by thee
let them be opened,
Then shall thy praises by my mouth
abroad be published.
16 For thou desir'st not sacrifice,
else would I give it thee:
Nor wilt thou with burnt-offering
at all delighted be.
17 A broken spirit is to God
a pleasing sacrifice:
A broken and a contrite heart,
Lord, thou wilt not despise.
18 Shew kindness, and do good, O Lord,
to Zion thine own hill:
The walls of thy Jerusalem
build up of thy good will.
19 Then right'ous off'rings shall thee please,
and off'rings burnt which they,
With whole burnt-off'rings, and with
shall on thine altar lay. [calves,

PSALM LII.

1 WHy dost thou boast, O mighty man,
of mischief and of ill?
The goodness of almighty God
endureth ever still.
2 Thy tongue mischievous calumnies
deviseth subtilly,
Like to a razor sharp to cut,
working deceitfully.
3 Ill more than good, and more than truth
thou lovest to speak wrong:
4 Thou lovest all devouring words,
O thou deceitful tongue.
5 So God shall thee destroy for ay,
remove thee, pluck thee out
Quite from thy house, out of the land
of life he shall thee root.
6 The right'ous shall it see, and fear,
and laugh at him they shall.
7 Lo, this the man is that did not
make God his strength at all:
But he in his abundant wealth
his confidence did place:
And he took strength unto himself
from his own wickedness.
8 But I am in the house of God
like to an olive green:
My confidence for ever hath
upon God's mercy been.

9 And

9 And I for ever will thee praiſe,
because thou haſt done this:
I on thy name will wait, for good
before thy ſaints it is.

PSALM LIII.

1 THat there is not a God, the fool
doth in his heart conclude;
They are corrupt, their works are vile,
not one of them doth good.
2 The Lord upon the ſons of men
from heav'n did caſt his eyes,
To ſee if any one there was
that ſought God, and was wiſe.
3 They altogether ſilthy are,
they all are backward gone;
And there is none that doeth good,
no not ſo much as one.
4 Theſe workers of iniquity
do they not know at all,
That they my people eat as bread,
and on God do not call?
5 Ev'n there they were afraid, and ſtood
with trembling all diſmay'd,
Whereas there was no cauſe at all,
why they ſhould be afraid:
For God his bones that thee beſieg'd
hath ſcatter'd all abroad;
Thou haſt confounded them, for they
deſpiſed are of God.
6 Let Iſra'l's help from Zion come:
when back the Lord ſhall bring
His captives, Jacob ſhall rejoice,
and Iſrael ſhall ſing.

PSALM LIV.

1 SAve me, O God, by thy great name,
and judge me by thy ſtrength:
2 My prayer hear, O God, give ear
unto my words at length.
3 For they that ſtrangers are to me
do up againſt me riſe;
Oppreſſors ſeek my ſoul, and God
ſet not before their eyes.
4 The Lord my God my helper is,
lo, therefore I am bold:
He taketh part with ev'ry one
that doth my ſoul uphold.
5 Unto mine enemies he ſhall
miſchief and ill repay:
O for thy truth's ſake cut them off,
and ſweep them clean away.
6 I will a ſacrifice to thee
give with free willingneſs:
Thy name, O Lord, becauſe 'tis good,
with praiſe I will confeſs.
7 For he hath me delivered
from all adverſities:
And his deſire mine eye hath ſeen
upon mine enemies.

PSALM LV.

1 LOrd, hear my pray'r, hide not thyſelf
from my intreating voice:
2 Attend and hear me, in my plaint
I mourn and make a noiſe.
3 Becauſe of th' en'mies voice, and for
lewd mens oppreſſion great:
On me they caſt iniquity,
and they in wrath me hate.
4 Sore pain'd within me is my heart:
death's terrors on me fall.
5 On me comes trembling, fear, and dread
o'erwhelmed me withal.
6 O that I like a dove had wings,
ſaid I, then would I fly
Far hence, that I might find a place
where I in reſt might be.
7 Lo, then far off I wander would,
and in the deſert ſtay;
8 From windy ſtorm, and tempeſt I
would haſte to 'ſcape away.
9 O Lord, on them deſtruction bring,
and do their tongues divide:
For in the city violence
and ſtrife I have eſpy'd.
10 They day and night upon the walls
do go about it round:
There miſchief is, and ſorrow there
in midſt of it is found.
11 Abundant wickedneſs there is
within her inward part;
And from her ſtreets deceitfulneſs
and guile do not depart.
12 He was no foe that me reproach'd,
then that endure I could;
Nor hater that did 'gainſt me boaſt,
from him me hide I would.
13 But thou, man, who mine equal, guide,
and mine acquaintance waſt.
14 We join'd ſweet counſels, to God's houſe
in company we paſt.
15 Let death upon them ſeize, and down
let them go quick to hell;
For wickedneſs doth much abound
among them where they dwell.
16 I'll call on God: God will me ſave.
17 I'll pray, and make a noiſe
At ev'ning, morning, and at noon;
and he ſhall hear my voice.
18 He hath my ſoul delivered,
that it in peace might be,
From battle that againſt me was,
for many were with me.
19 The Lord ſhall hear and them afflict,
of old who hath abode:
Becauſe they never changes have,
therefore they fear not God.
20 'Gainſt thoſe that were at peace with him
he hath put forth his hand:
The covenant that he had made,
by breaking he profan'd.
21 More ſmooth than butter were his words,
while in his heart was war;
His ſpeeches were more ſoft than oil,
and yet drawn ſwords they are.
22 Caſt thou thy burden on the Lord,
and he ſhall thee ſuſtain;
Yea, he ſhall cauſe the righteous man
unmoved to remain.
23 But thou, O Lord my God, thoſe men
in juſtice ſhalt o'erthrow,
And in deſtruction's dungeon dark
at laſt ſhalt lay them low:
The bloody and deceitful men
ſhall not live half their days;
But upon thee with confidence
I will depend always.

PSALM LVI.

1 SHew mercy, Lord, to me, for man
would ſwallow me outright;
He me oppreſſeth, while he doth
againſt me daily fight.

2 They daily would me ſwallow up,
that hate me ſpitefully;
For they be many that do fight
againſt me, O moſt High.

3 When I'm afraid, I'll truſt in thee:
4 In God I'll praiſe his word;
I will not fear what fleſh can do,
my truſt is in the Lord.
5 Each day they wreſt my words, their [thoughts
'gainſt me are all for ill.
6 They meet, they lurk, they mark my ſteps
waiting my ſoul to kill.

7 But ſhall they by iniquity
eſcape thy judgments ſo?
O God, with indignation down
do thou the people throw.
8 My wand'rings all what they have been
thou know'ſt, their number took;
Into thy bottle put my tears:
are they not in thy book?

9 My foes ſhall, when I cry, turn back,
I know't, God is for me.
10 In God his word I'll praiſe: his word
in God ſhall praiſed be.
11 In God I truſt, I will not fear
what man can do to me.
12 Thy vows upon me are, O God:
I'll render praiſe to thee.
13 Wilt thou not, who from death me ſav'd,
my feet from falls keep free,
To walk before God in the light
of thoſe that living be?

PSALM LVII.

1 BE merciful to me, O God,
thy mercy unto me
Do thou extend, becauſe my ſoul
doth put her truſt in thee:
Yea, in the ſhadow of thy wings
my refuge I will place,
Until theſe ſad calamities
do wholly overpaſs.

2 My cry I will cauſe to aſcend
unto the Lord moſt High,
To God, who doth all things for me
perform moſt perfectly.
3 From heav'n he ſhall ſend down, and me
from his reproach defend,
That would devour me; God his truth
and mercy forth ſhall ſend.

4 My ſoul among fierce lions is,
I firebrands live among, [darts,
Mens ſons, whoſe teeth are ſpears and
a ſharp ſword is their tongue.
5 Be thou exalted very high
above the heav'ns, O God;
Let thou thy glory be advanc'd
o'er all the earth abroad.
6 My ſoul's bow'd down: for they a net
have laid, my ſteps to ſnare:
Into the pit, which they have digg'd
for me, they fallen are.
7 My heart is fixt, my heart is fixt,
O God, I'll ſing and praiſe.
8 My glory, wake, wake pſalt'ry, harp;
myſelf I'll early raiſe.

9 I'll praiſe thee 'mong the people, Lord,
'mong nations ſing will I:
10 For great to heav'n thy mercy is,
thy truth is to the ſky.

11 O Lord, exalted be thy Name,
above the heav'ns to ſtand;
Do thou thy glory far advance
above both ſea and land.

PSALM LVIII.

1 DO ye, O congregation,
indeed ſpeak righteouſneſs?
O ye that are the ſons of men,
judge ye with uprightneſs?
2 Yea, ev'n within your very hearts
ye wickedneſs have done;
And ye the vi'lence of your hands
do weigh the earth upon.

3 The wicked men eſtranged are
ev'n from the very womb;
They ſpeaking lies do ſtray, aſſoon
as to the world they come.
4 Unto a ſerpent's poiſon like
their poiſon doth appear;
Yea, they are like the adder deaf,
that cloſely ſtops her ear:
5 That ſo ſhe may not hear the voice
of one that charm her would,
No not though he moſt cunning were,
and charm moſt wiſely could.
6 Their teeth, O God, within their mouth
break thou in pieces ſmall;
The great teeth break thou out, O Lord,
of theſe young lions all.

7 Let them like waters melt away,
which downward ſtill do flow:
In pieces cut his arrows all,
when he ſhall bend his bow.
8 Like to a ſnail, that melts away,
let each of them be gone:
Like woman's birth untimely, that
they never ſee the ſun.

9 He ſhall them take away before
your pots the thorns can find,
Both living, and in fury great,
as with a ſtormy wind.
10 The right'ous, when he vengeance ſee,
he ſhall be joyful then;
The right'ous one ſhall waſh his feet
in blood of wicked men.
11 So men ſhall ſay, The right'ous man
reward ſhall never miſs;
And verily upon the earth
a God to judge there is.

PSALM LIX.

1 MY God, deliver me from thoſe
that are mine enemies;
And do thou me defend from thoſe
that up againſt me riſe.
2 Do thou deliver me from them
that work iniquity;
And give me ſafety from the men
of bloody cruelty.

3 For lo, they for my ſoul lay wait:
the mighty do combine
Againſt me, Lord, not for my fault,
nor any ſin of mine.
4 They run, and without fault in me,
themſelves do ready make:
Awake to meet me with thy help,
and do thou notice take.
5 Awake therefore, Lord God of hoſts,
thou God of Iſrael,
To viſit heathen all: ſpare none
that wickedly rebel.

6 At ev'ning they go to and fro:
they make great noiſe and ſound
Like to a dog, and often walk
about the city round.

7 Behold, they belch out with their mouth,
and in their lips are ſwords;
For they do ſay thus, Who is he
that now doth hear our words?
8 But thou, O Lord, ſhalt laugh at them,
and all the heathen mock.
9 While he's in power I'll wait on thee:
for God is my high Rock.

10 He of my mercy that is God,
betimes ſhall me prevent:
Upon mine en'mies God ſhall let
me ſee mine heart's content.
11 Them ſlay not, leſt my folk forget;
but ſcatter them abroad
By thy ſtrong pow'r; and bring them down,
O thou our ſhield, and God.

12 For their mouth's ſin, and for the words,
that from their lips do fly,
Let them be taken in their pride;
becauſe they curſe and lie.
13 In wrath conſume them, them conſume,
that ſo they may not be:
And that in Jacob, God doth rule,
to th' earth's ends, let them ſee.

14 At ev'ning let thou them return,
making great noiſe and ſound,
Like to a dog, and often walk
about the city round.
15 And let them wander up and down,
in ſeeking food to eat;
And let them grudge, when they ſhall not
be ſatisfy'd with meat.

16 But of thy pow'r I'll ſing aloud,
at morn thy mercy praiſe:
For thou to me my refuge waſt,
and tow'r in troublous days.
17 O God, thou art my ſtrength, I will
ſing praiſes unto thee;
For God is my defence, a God
of mercy unto me.

PSALM LX.

1 O Lord, thou haſt rejected us,
and ſcatter'd us abroad,
Thou juſtly haſt diſpleaſed been;
return to us, O God.
2 The earth to tremble thou haſt made;
there'in didſt breaches make:
Do thou thereof the breaches heal,
becauſe the land doth ſhake.

3 Unto thy people thou hard things
haſt ſhew'd, and on them ſent;
And thou haſt cauſed us to drink
wine of aſtoniſhment.
4 And yet a banner thou haſt giv'n
to them who thee do fear:
That it by them, becauſe of truth,
diſplayed may appear.

5 That thy beloved people may
deliver'd be from thrall;
Save with the pow'r of thy right hand,
and hear me when I call.
6 God in his holineſs hath ſpoke,
herein I will take pleaſure:
Sheehem I will divide, and forth
will Succoth's valley meaſure.

7 Gilead I claim as mine by right,
Manaſſeh mine ſhall be:
Ephra'm is of mine head the ſtrength,
Judah gives laws for me.
8 Moab's my waſhing-pot, my ſhoe
I'll over Edom throw:
And over Paleſt'na's land
I will in triumph go.

9 O who is he will bring me to
the city fortify'd?
O who is he that to the land
of Edom will me guide?
10 O God, which hadeſt us caſt off,
this thing wilt thou not do?
Ev'n thou, O God, which dideſt not
forth with our armies go.

11 Help us from trouble: for the help
is vain which man ſupplies.
12 Through God we'll do great acts; he ſhall
tread down our enemies.

PSALM LXI.

1 O God, give ear unto my cry,
unto my pray'r attend.
2 From th' utmoſt corner of the land
my cry to thee I'll ſend.
What time my heart is overwhelm'd
and in perplexity:
Do thou me lead unto the Rock
that higher is than I.

3 For thou haſt for my refuge been
a ſhelter by thy pow'r,
And, for defence againſt my foes,
thou haſt been a ſtrong tow'r.
4 Within thy tabernacle I
for ever will abide:
And, under covert of thy wings,
with confidence me hide.

5 For thou, the vows that I did make,
O Lord my God, didſt hear:
Thou haſt giv'n me the heritage
of thoſe thy Name that fear.
6 A life prolong'd for many days
thou to the king ſhalt give:
Like many generations be
the years which he ſhall live

7 He in God's preſence his abode
for evermore ſhall have:
O do thou truth and mercy both
prepare, that may him ſave.
8 And ſo will I perpetually
ſing praiſe unto thy name;
That, having made my vows, I may
each day perform the ſame.

PSALM LXII.

1 MY ſoul with expectation
depends on God indeed:
My ſtrength and my ſalvation doth
from him alone proceed.
2 He only my ſalvation is,
and my ſtrong rock is he:
He only is my ſure defence;
much mov'd I ſhall not be.

3 How long will ye againſt a man
plot miſchief? ye ſhall all
Be ſlain, ye as a tott'ring fence
ſhall be, and bowing wall.
4 They only plot to caſt him down
from his excellency;
They joy in lies, with mouth they bleſs,
but they curſe inwardly.

5 My soul, wait thou with patience
upon thy God alone:
On him dependeth all my hope
and expectation.
6 He only my salvation is,
and my strong rock is he;
He only is my sure defence:
I shall not moved be.
7 In God my glory placed is,
and my salvation sure;
In God the rock is of my strength,
my refuge most secure.
8 Ye people, place your confidence
in him continually;
Before him pour ye out your heart:
God is our refuge high.
9 Surely mean men are vanity,
and great men are a lie:
In balance laid, they wholly are
more light than vanity.
10 Trust ye not in oppression,
in robb'ry be not vain;
On wealth set not your hearts, when as
increased is your gain.
11 God hath it spoken once to me,
yea, this I heard again,
That power to almighty God
alone doth appertain.
12 Yea, mercy also unto thee
belongs, O Lord, alone:
For thou according to his work
rewardest ev'ry one.

PSALM LXIII.

1 LOrd, thee my God I'll early seek:
my soul doth thirst for thee,
My flesh longs in a dry parch'd land,
wherein no waters be.
2 That I thy power may behold,
and brightness of thy face,
As I have seen thee heretofore,
within thy holy place.
3 Since better is thy love than life,
my lips thee praise shall give.
4 I in thy name will lift my hands,
and bless thee while I live.
5 Ev'n as with marrow and with fat,
my soul shall filled be;
Then shall my mouth with joyful lips
sing praises unto thee.
6 When I do thee upon my bed
remember with delight,
And when on thee I meditate,
in watches of the night.
7 In shadow of thy wings I'll joy,
for thou mine help hast been.
8 My soul thee follows hard; and me
thy right hand doth sustain.
9 Who seek my soul to spill shall sink
down to earth's lowest room.
10 They by the sword shall be cut off,
and foxes prey become.
11 Yet shall the king in God rejoice,
and each one glory shall,
That swear by him: but stopt shall be
the mouth of liars all.

PSALM LXIV.

1 WHen I to thee my prayer make,
Lord, to my voice give ear;
My life save from the enemy
of whom I stand in fear.
2 Me from their secret counsel hide
who do live wickedly;
From insurrection of those men
that work iniquity.
3 Who do their tongues with malice whet,
and make them cut like swords;
In whose bent bows are arrows set,
ev'n sharp and bitter words.
4 That they may at the perfect man
in secret aim their shot:
Yea, suddenly they dare at him
to shoot, and fear it not.
5 In ill encourage they themselves:
and their snares close do lay,
Together conference they have,
Who shall them see? they say.
6 They have search'd out iniquities,
a perfect search they keep:
Of each of them the inward thought,
and very heart is deep.
7 God shall an arrow shoot at them,
and wound them suddenly.
8 So their own tongue shall them confound;
all who them see shall fly.
9 And on all men a fear shall fall,
God's works they shall declare;
For they shall wisely notice take
what these his doings are.
10 In God the right'ous shall rejoice,
and trust upon his might;
Yea, they shall greatly glory all,
in heart that are upright.

PSALM LXV.

1 PRaise waits for thee in Zion, Lord:
to thee vows paid shall be.
2 O thou that hearer art of pray'r,
all flesh shall come to thee.
3 Iniquities, I must confess,
prevail against me do:
But as for our transgressions,
them purge away shalt thou.
4 Blest is the man whom thou dost choose,
and mak'st approach to thee,
That he within thy courts, O Lord,
may still a dweller be:
We surely shall be satisfy'd
with thy abundant grace,
And with the goodness of thy house,
ev'n of thy holy place.
5 O God of our salvation,
thou in thy right'ousness,
By fearful works unto our pray'rs
thine answer dost express:
Therefore the ends of all the earth,
and those afar that be
Upon the sea, their confidence,
O Lord, will place in thee.
6 Who, being girt with pow'r, sets fast,
by his great strength, the hills.
7 Who noise of seas, noise of their waves
and people's tumult stills.
8 Those in the utmost parts that dwell
are at thy signs afraid:
Th' out-goings of the morn and ev'n
by thee are joyful made.
9 The earth thou visit'st, watering it,
thou mak'st it rich to grow
With God's full flood: thou corn prepar'st,
when thou provid'st it so,

10 Her

10 Her ridg's thou wat'reſt plent'ouſly,
her furrows ſetteleſt:
With ſhow'rs thou doſt her mollify,
her ſpring by thee is bleſt.

11 So thou the year moſt lib'rally
doſt with thy goodneſs crown;
And all thy paths abundantly
on us drop fatneſs down.

12 They drop upon the paſtures wide,
that do in deſerts ly:
The little hills on ev'ry ſide
rejoice right pleaſantly.

13 With flocks the paſtures clothed be,
the vales with corn are clad;
And now they ſhout and ſing to thee,
for thou haſt made them glad.

PSALM LXVI.

1 ALl lands, to God in joyful ſounds
aloft your voices raiſe.

2 Sing forth the honour of his Name,
and glorious make his praiſe.

3 Say unto God, How terrible
in all thy works art thou?
Through thy great pow'r thy foes to thee
ſhall be conſtrain'd to bow.

4 All on the earth ſhall worſhip thee,
they ſhall thy praiſe proclaim
In ſongs: they ſhall ſing cheerfully
unto thy holy Name.

5 Come, and the works that God hath wrought
with admiration ſee:
In's working to the ſons of men
moſt terrible is he.

6 Into dry land the ſea he turn'd,
and they a paſſage had.
Ev'n marching through the flood on foot,
there we in him were glad.

7 He ruleth ever by his pow'r,
his eyes the nations ſee:
O let not the rebellious ones
lift up themſelves on high.

8 Ye people, bleſs our God: aloud
the voice ſpeak of his praiſe.

9 Our ſoul in life who ſafe preſerves,
our foot from ſliding ſtays.

10 For thou didſt prove, and try us, Lord,
as men do ſilver try:

11 Brought'ſt us into the net, and mad'ſt
bands on our loins to ly.

12 Thou haſt caus'd men ride o'er our heads,
and though that we did paſs
Through fire and water, yet thou brought'ſt
us to a wealthy place.

13 I'll bring burnt-off'rings to thy houſe,
to thee my vows I'll pay,

14 Which my lips utter'd, my mouth ſpake
when trouble on me lay.

15 Burnt-ſacrifices of fat rams
with incenſe I will bring;
Of bullocks and of goats I will
preſent an offering.

16 All that fear God, come hear, I'll tell
what he did for my ſoul.

17 I with my mouth unto him cry'd,
my tongue did him extol.

18 If in my heart I ſin regard,
the Lord me will not hear;

19 But ſurely God me heard, and to
my prayer's voice gave ear.

20 O let the Lord, our gracious God,
for ever bleſſed be,
Who turned not my pray'r from him,
nor yet his grace from me.

PSALM LXVII.

1 LOrd, bleſs and pity us,
ſhine on us with thy face:

2 That th' earth thy way, and nations all
may know thy ſaving grace.

3 Let people praiſe thee, Lord,
let people all thee praiſe.

4 O let the nations be glad,
in ſongs their voices raiſe:
Thou'lt juſtly people judge,
on earth rule nations all.

5 Let people praiſe thee, Lord, let them
praiſe thee, both great and ſmall.

6 The earth her fruit ſhall yield,
our God ſhall bleſſing ſend.

7 God ſhall us bleſs, men ſhall him fear
unto earth's utmoſt end.

Another of the ſame.

1 LOrd, unto us be merciful,
do thou us alſo bleſs:
And graciouſly cauſe ſhine on us
the brightneſs of thy face.

2 That ſo thy way upon the earth
to all men may be known,
Alſo among the nations all
thy ſaving health be ſhown.

3 O let the people praiſe thee, Lord,
let people all thee praiſe.

4 O let the nations be glad,
and ſing for joy always:
For rightly thou ſhalt people judge,
and nations rule on earth.

5 Let people praiſe thee, Lord, let all
the folk praiſe thee with mirth.

6 Then ſhall the earth yield her increaſe,
God, our God bleſs us ſhall.

7 God ſhall us bleſs, and of the earth
the ends ſhall fear him all.

PSALM LXVIII.

1 LEt God ariſe, and ſcattered
let all his en'mies be;
And let all thoſe that do him hate
before his preſence flee.

2 As ſmoke is driv'n, ſo drive thou them:
as fire melts wax away,
Before God's face let wicked men
ſo periſh and decay.

3 But let the righteous be glad,
let them before God's ſight
Be very joyful; yea, let them
rejoice with all their might.

4 To God ſing, to his name ſing praiſe:
extol him with your voice,
That rides on heav'n by his name JAH,
before his face rejoice.

5 Becauſe the Lord a father is
unto the fatherleſs:
God is the widow's judge, within
his place of holineſs.

6 God doth the ſolitary ſet
in fam'lies: and from bands
The chain'd doth free, but rebels do
inhabit parched lands.

7 O God, what time thou didſt go forth
before thy peoples face;
And when through the great wilderneſs
thy glorious marching was:
8 Then at God's preſence ſhook the earth,
then drops from heaven fell;
This Sinai ſhook before the Lord,
the God of Iſrael.

9 O God, thou to thine heritage
didſt ſend a plenteous rain;
Whereby thou, when it weary was,
didſt it refreſh again.
10 Thy congregation then did make
their habitation there:
Of thine own goodneſs for the poor,
O God, thou didſt prepare.

11 The Lord himſelf did give the word,
the word abroad did ſpread;
Great was the company of them
the ſame who publiſhed.
12 Kings of great armies foiled were,
and forc'd to flee away,
And women, who remain'd at home,
did diſtribute the prey.

13 Though ye have ly'n among the pots,
like doves ye ſhall appear,
Whoſe wings with ſilver, and with gold
whoſe feathers cover'd are.
14 When there th'Almighty ſcatter'd kings,
like Salmon's ſnow 'twas white.
15 God's hill is like to Baſhan hill,
like Baſhan hill for height.

16 Why do ye leap, ye mountains high?
this is the hill where God
Deſires to dwell; yea, God in it
for ay will make abode.
17 God's chariots twenty thouſand are,
thouſands of angels ſtrong;
In's holy place God is, as in
mount Sinai, them among.

18 Thou haſt, O Lord, moſt glorious
aſcended up on high:
And, in triumph victorious, led
captive captivity:
Thou haſt received gifts for men,
for ſuch as did rebel;
Yea, ev'n for them, that God the Lord
in midſt of them might dwell.

19 Bleſt be the Lord, who is to us
of our ſalvation God,
Who daily with his benefits
us plent'ouſly doth load.
20 He of ſalvation is the God,
who is our God moſt ſtrong;
And unto God the Lord from death
the iſſues do belong.

21 But ſurely God ſhall wound the head
of thoſe that are his foes;
The hairy ſcalp of him that ſtill
on in his treſpaſs goes.
22 God ſaid, My people I will bring
again from Baſhan hill,
Yea, from the ſea's devouring depths
them bring again I will.

23 That in the blood of enemies
thy foot imbru'd may be;
And of thy dogs dipt in the ſame
the tongues thou mayeſt ſee.

24 Thy goings they have ſeen, O God,
the ſteps of majeſty
Of my God, and my mighty King,
within the ſanctuary.

25 Before went ſingers, players next
on inſtruments took way;
And them among the damſels were,
that did on timbrels play.
26 Within the congregations
bleſs God with one accord;
From Iſra'l's fountain do ye bleſs,
and praiſe the mighty Lord.

27 With their prince little Benjamin,
princes and council there
Of Judah were, there Zabulon's
and Napht'li's princes were.
28 Thy God commands thy ſtrength: make [ſtrong
what thou wrought'ſt for us, Lord.
29 For thy houſe at Jeruſalem
kings ſhall thee gifts afford.

30 The ſpear-mens hoſt, the multitude
of bulls, which fiercely look,
Thoſe calves which people have forth ſent,
O Lord our God rebuke.
Till ev'ry one ſubmit himſelf,
and ſilver pieces bring:
The people that delight in war
diſperſe, O God and King.

31 Thoſe that be princes great ſhall then
come out of Egypt lands,
And Ethiopia to God
ſhall ſoon ſtretch out her hands.
32 O all ye kingdoms of the earth,
ſing praiſes to this King,
For he is Lord that ruleth all,
unto him praiſes ſing.

33 To him that rides on heav'ns of heav'ns
which he of old did found;
Lo, he ſends out his voice, a voice
in might that doth abound.
34 Strength unto God do ye aſcribe;
for his excellency
Is over Iſrael, his ſtrength
is in the clouds moſt high.

35 Thou'rt from thy temple dreadful, Lord,
Iſra'l's own God is he,
Who gives his people ſtrength and pow'r:
O let God bleſſed be.

PSALM LXIX.

1 SAve me, O God, becauſe the floods
do ſo environ me,
That ev'n unto my very ſoul
come in the waters be.
2 I downward in deep mire do ſink,
where ſtanding there is none:
I am into deep waters come,
where floods have o'er me gone.

3 I weary with my crying am,
my throat is alſo dry'd;
Mine eyes do fail, while for my God
I waiting do abide.
4 Thoſe men that do without a cauſe
bear hatred unto me,
Than are the hairs upon mine head
in number more they be:

They that would me deſtroy, and are
mine en'mies wrongfully,
Are mighty: ſo, what I took not
to render forc'd was I.

5 Lord,

5 Lord, thou my folly know'ſt, my ſins
not cover'd are from thee.
6 Let none that wait on thee be ſham'd,
Lord God of hoſts, for me.

O Lord the God of Iſrael,
let none, who ſearch do make,
And ſeek thee, be at any time
confounded for my ſake.
7 For I have born reproach for thee,
my face is hid with ſhame.
8 To brethren ſtrange, to mother's ſons
an alien I became.

9 Becauſe the zeal did eat me up,
which to thine houſe I bear;
And the reproaches caſt at thee
upon me fallen are.
10 My tears and faſts, t' afflict my ſoul,
were turned to my ſhame.
11 When ſackcloth I did wear, to them
a proverb I became.

12 The men that in the gate do ſit
againſt me evil ſpake;
They alſo that vile drunkards were,
of me their ſong did make.
13 But, in an acceptable time,
my pray'r, Lord, is to thee;
In truth of thy ſalvation, Lord,
and mercy great, hear me.

14 Deliver me out of the mire,
from ſinking do me keep;
Free me from thoſe that do me hate,
and from the waters deep.
15 Let not the flood on me prevail,
whoſe water overflows;
Nor deep me ſwallow, nor the pit
her mouth upon me cloſe.

16 Hear me, O Lord, becauſe thy love
and kindneſs is moſt good;
Turn unto me, according to
thy mercies multitude.
17 Nor from thy ſervant hide thy face;
I'm troubled, ſoon attend.
18 Draw near my ſoul, and it redeem;
me from my foes defend.

19 To thee is my reproach well known,
my ſhame, and my diſgrace:
Thoſe that mine adverſaries be
are all before thy face.
20 Reproach hath broke my heart, I'm full
of grief; I look'd for one
To pity me, but none I found;
comforters found I none.

21 They alſo bitter gall did give
unto me for my meat:
They gave me vinegar to drink,
when as my thirſt was great.
22 Before them let their table prove
a ſnare; and do thou make
Their welfare and proſperity
a trap themſelves to take.

23 Let thou their eyes ſo darkned be,
that ſight may them forſake:
And let their loins be made by thee
continually to ſhake.
24 Thy fury pour thou out on them,
and indignation;
And let thy wrathful anger, Lord,
faſt hold take them upon.

25 All waſte and deſolate let be
their habitation;
And in their tabernacles all
inhabitants be none.
26 Becauſe him they do perſecute,
whom thou didſt ſmite before;
They talk unto the grief of thoſe
whom thou haſt wounded ſore.

27 Add thou iniquity unto
their former wickedneſs:
And do not let them come at all
into thy right'ouſneſs.
28 Out of the book of life let them
be raz'd and blotted quite;
Among the juſt and righteous
let not their names be writ.

29 But now become exceeding poor
and ſorrowful am I:
By thy ſalvation, O my God,
let me be ſet on high.
30 The name of God I with a ſong
moſt cheerfully will praiſe;
And I, in giving thanks to him,
his name ſhall highly raiſe.

31 This to the Lord a ſacrifice
more gracious ſhall prove,
Than bullock, ox, or any beaſt,
that hath both horn and hoof.
32 When this the humble men ſhall ſee,
it joy to them ſhall give:
O all ye that do ſeek the Lord,
your hearts ſhall ever live.

33 For God the poor hears, and will not
his priſoners contemn.
34 Let heav'n, and earth, and ſeas him praiſe,
and all that move in them.
35 For God will Judah's cities build,
and he will Sion ſave;
That they may dwell therein, and it
in ſure poſſeſſion have.
36 And they that are his ſervants ſeed
inherit ſhall the ſame;
So ſhall they have their dwelling there
that love his bleſſed name.

PSALM LXX.

1 LOrd, haſte me to deliver,
with ſpeed, Lord, ſuccour me.
2 Let them that for my ſoul do ſeek,
ſham'd and confounded be:
Turn'd back be they and ſham'd,
that in my hurt delight.
3 Turn'd back be they, Ha, ha, that ſay,
their ſhaming to requite.
4 In thee let all be glad,
and joy that ſeek for thee:
Let them, who thy ſalvation love,
ſay ſtill, God praiſed be.
5 I poor and needy am,
come, Lord, and make no ſtay:
My help thou and deliver'r art,
O Lord, make no delay.

Another of the ſame.

1 MAke haſte, O God, me to preſerve,
with ſpeed, Lord, ſuccour me.
2 Let them that for my ſoul do ſeek
ſham'd and confounded be:
Let them be turned back, and ſham'd,
that in my hurt delight.
3 Turn'd back be they, Ha, ha, that ſay
their ſhaming to requite.

4 O Lord, in thee let all be glad,
and joy that seek for thee:
Let them, who thy salvation love,
say still, God praised be.
5 But I both poor and needy am,
come, Lord, and make no stay:
My help thou and deliv'rer art,
O Lord, make no delay.

PSALM LXXI.

1 O Lord, my hope and confidence
is plac'd in thee alone:
Then let thy servant never be
put to confusion.
2 And let me, in thy right'ousness,
from thee deliv'rance have;
Cause me escape, incline thine ear
unto me, and me save.
3 Be thou my dwelling-rock, to which
I ever may resort:
Thou gav'st commandment me to save,
for thou'rt my rock and fort.
4 Free me, my God, from wicked hands,
hands cruel and unjust.
5 For thou, O Lord God, art my hope,
and, from my youth, my trust.

6 Thou from the womb didst hold me up:
thou art the same that me
Out of my mother's bowels took,
I ever will praise thee.
7 To many I a wonder am;
but thou'rt my refuge strong.
8 Fill'd let my mouth be with thy praise,
and honour all day long.

9 O do not cast me off, when as
old age doth overtake me;
And, when my strength decayed is,
then do not thou forsake me.
10 For those that are mine enemies,
against me speak with hate:
And they together counsel take,
that for my soul lay wait.

11 They said, God leaves him; him pursue
and take: none will him save.
12 Be thou not far from me, my God:
thy speedy help I crave.
13 Confound, consume them, that unto
my soul are enemies:
Cloth'd be they with reproach and shame
that do my hurt devise.

14 But I with expectation
will hope continually;
And yet with praises more and more
I will thee magnify.
15 Thy justice and salvation
my mouth abroad shall show
Ev'n all the day; for I thereof
the numbers do not know.

16 And I will constantly go on
in strength of God the Lord:
And thine own right'ousness, ev'n thine
alone, I will record.
17 For, even from my youth, O God,
by thee I have been taught;
And hitherto I have declar'd
the wonders thou hast wrought.

18 And now, Lord, leave me not, when I
old, and gray-headed grow:
Till to this age thy strength and pow'r
to all to come I show.

19 And thy most perfect right'ousness,
O Lord, is very high,
Who hast so great things done: O God,
who is like unto thee?
20 Thou, Lord, who great adversities,
and sore to me didst show,
Shalt quicken, and bring me again
from depths of earth below.
21 My greatness, and my pow'r thou wilt
increase, and far extend:
On ev'ry side, against all grief
thou wilt me comfort send.
22 Thee, ev'n thy truth, I'll also praise,
my God, with psaltery:
Thou holy One of Israel,
with harp I'll sing to thee.
23 My lips shall much rejoice in thee,
when I thy praises sound:
My soul, which thou redeemed hast,
in joy shall much abound.
24 My tongue thy justice shall proclaim,
continuing all day long:
For they confounded are, and sham'd,
that seek to do me wrong.

PSALM LXXII.

1 O Lord, thy judgments give the king,
his son thy right'ousness.
2 With right he shall thy people judge,
thy poor with uprightness.
3 The lofty mountains shall bring forth
unto the people peace;
Likewise the little hills the same
shall do by right'ousness.

4 The peoples poor ones he shall judge,
the needy's children save:
And those shall he in pieces break,
who them oppressed have.
5 They shall thee fear, while sun and moon
do last, through ages all.
6 Like rain on mown grass he shall drop,
or show'rs on earth that fall.

7 The just shall flourish in his days,
and prosper in his reign:
He shall, while doth the moon endure,
abundant peace maintain.
8 His large and great dominion shall
from sea to sea extend:
It from the river shall reach forth
unto earth's utmost end.

9 They in the wilderness that dwell
bow down before him must:
And they that are his enemies
shall lick the very dust.
10 The kings of Tarshish, and the isles
to him shall presents bring,
And unto him shall offer gifts
Sheba's and Seba's king.

11 Yea, all the mighty kings on earth
before him down shall fall:
And all the nations of the world
do service to him shall.
12 For he the needy shall preserve,
when he to him doth call:
The poor also, and him that hath
no help of man at all.

13 The poor man and the indigent
in mercy he shall spare;
He shall preserve alive the souls
of those that needy are.

14 Both

14 Both from deceit and violence
their ſoul he ſhall ſet free;
And in his ſight right precious
and dear their blood ſhall be.

15 Yea, he ſhall live, and giv'n to him
ſhall be of Sheba's gold;
For him ſtill ſhall they pray, and he
ſhall daily be extoll'd.

16 Of corn an handful in the earth,
on tops of mountains high,
With proſp'rous fruit ſhall ſhake, like trees
on Lebanon that be.
The city ſhall be flouriſhing,
her citizens abound
In number ſhall, like to the graſs
that grows upon the ground.

17 His name for ever ſhall endure,
laſt like the ſun it ſhall:
Men ſhall be bleſt in him, and bleſt
all nations ſhall him call.

18 Now bleſſed be the Lord our God,
the God of Iſrael,
For he alone doth wondrous works,
in glory that excel.

19 And bleſſed be his glorious name
to all eternity;
The whole earth let his glory fill:
Amen, ſo let it be.

PSALM LXXIII.

1 YEt God is good to Iſrael,
to each pure hearted one.

2 But as for me, my ſteps near ſlipt,
my feet were almoſt gone.

3 For I envious was, and grudg'd
the fooliſh folk to ſee,
When I perceiv'd the wicked ſort
enjoy proſperity.

4 For ſtill their ſtrength continueth firm,
their death of bands is free.

5 They are not toil'd as other men,
nor plagu'd as others be.

6 Therefore their pride, like to a chain,
them compaſſeth about;
And, as a garment, violence
doth cover them throughout.

7 Their eyes ſtand out with fat, they have
more than their hearts could wiſh.

8 They are corrupt, their talk of wrong
both lewd and lofty is.

9 They ſet their mouth againſt the heav'ns
in their blaſphemous talk;
And their reproaching tongue throughout
the earth at large doth walk.

10 His people oftentimes for this
look back, and turn about;
Sith waters of ſo full a cup
to theſe are poured out.

11 And thus they ſay, How can it be
that God theſe things doth know?
Or, can there in the Higheſt be
knowledge of things below?

12 Behold, theſe are the wicked ones,
yet proſper at their will
In worldly things, they do increaſe
in wealth and riches ſtill.

13 I, verily, have done in vain
my heart to purify;
To no effect in innocence
waſhed my hands have I.

14 For daily, and all day throughout,
great plagues I ſuffer'd have;
Yea, ev'ry morning I of new
did chaſtiſement receive.

15 If in this manner fooliſhly
to ſpeak I would intend,
Thy childrens generation,
behold, I ſhould offend.

16 When I this thought to know, it was
too hard a thing for me:

17 Till to God's ſanctuary I went,
then I their end did ſee.

18 Aſſuredly thou did'ſt them ſet
a ſlipp'ry place upon:
Them ſuddenly thou caſteſt down
into deſtruction.

19 How, in a moment, ſuddenly
to ruin brought are they!
With fearful terrors utterly
they are conſum'd away.

20 Ev'n like unto a dream, when one
from ſleeping doth ariſe;
So thou, O Lord, when thou awak'ſt,
their image ſhalt deſpiſe.

21 Thus grieved was my heart in me,
and me my reins oppreſt.

22 So rude was I, and ignorant,
and in thy ſight a beaſt.

23 Nevertheleſs, continually,
O Lord, I am with thee:
Thou doſt me hold by my right hand,
and ſtill upholdeſt me.

24 Thou, with thy counſel, while I live,
wilt me conduct and guide;
And to thy glory afterward
receive me to abide.

25 Whom have I in the heavens high,
but thee, O Lord, alone?
And in the earth, whom I deſire
beſides thee, there is none.

26 My fleſh and heart doth faint and fail,
but God doth fail me never:
For of my heart God is the ſtrength,
and portion for ever.

27 For lo, they that are far from thee
for ever periſh ſhall:
Them that a whoring from thee go
thou haſt deſtroyed all.

28 But ſurely it is good for me,
that I draw near to God:
In God I truſt, that all thy works
I may declare abroad.

PSALM LXXIV.

1 O God, why haſt thou caſt us off?
is it for evermore?
Againſt thy paſture-ſheep why doth,
thine anger ſmoke ſo ſore?

2 O call to thy remembrance
thy congregation,
Which thou haſt purchaſed of old,
ſtill think the ſame upon.

The rod of thine inheritance,
which thou redeemed haſt,
This Sion hill, wherein thou hadſt
thy dwelling in times paſt.

3 To theſe long deſolations
thy feet lift, do not tarry:
For all the ills thy foes have done
within thy ſanctuary.

4 Amidſt thy congregations
thine enemies do roar:
Their enſigns they ſet up, for ſigns
of triumph, thee before.
5 A man was famous, and was had
in eſtimation,
According as he lifted up
his ax thick trees upon.

6 But all at once with axes now
and hammers they go to;
And down the carved work thereof
they break and quite undo.
7 They fired have thy ſanctuary,
and have defil'd the ſame,
By caſting down unto the ground
the place where dwelt thy name.

8 Thus ſaid they in their hearts, Let us
deſtroy them out of hand:
They burnt up all the ſynagogues
of God within the land.
9 Our ſigns we do not now behold;
there is not us among
A prophet more, nor any one
that knows the time how long.

10 How long, Lord, ſhall the enemy
thus in reproach exclaim?
And ſhall the adverſary thus
always blaſpheme thy name?
11 Thy hand, ev'n thy right hand of might,
why doſt thou thus draw back?
O from thy boſom pluck it out,
for our deliv'rance ſake.

12 For certainly God is my King,
ev'n from the times of old,
Working in mid'ſt of all the earth
ſalvation manifold.
13 The ſea, by thy great pow'r, to part
aſunder thou didſt make:
And thou the dragon's heads, O Lord,
within the waters brake.

14 The leviathan's head thou brak'ſt
in pieces, and didſt give
Him to be meat unto the folk
in wilderneſs that live.
15 Thou clav'ſt the fountain and the flood,
which did with ſtreams abound:
Thou dry'dſt the mighty waters up
unto the very ground.

16 Thine only is the day, O Lord,
thine alſo is the night:
And thou alone prepared haſt
the ſun and ſhining light.
17 By thee the borders of the earth
were ſettled ev'ry where:
The ſummer and the winter both
by thee created were.

18 That th' enemy reproached hath,
O keep it in record;
And that the fooliſh people have
blaſphem'd thy name, O Lord.
19 Unto the multitude do not
thy turtle's ſoul deliver:
The congregation of thy poor
do not forget for ever.

20 Unto thy cov'nant have reſpect;
for earth's dark places be
Full of the habitations
of horrid cruelty.

21 O let not thoſe that be oppreſt
return again with ſhame:
Let thoſe that poor and needy are
give praiſe unto thy name.
22 Do thou, O God, ariſe and plead
the cauſe that is thine own:
Remember how thou art reproach'd
ſtill by the fooliſh one.
23 Do not forget the voice of thoſe
that are thine enemies:
Of thoſe the tumult ever grows
that do againſt thee riſe.

PSALM LXXV.

1 TO thee, O God, do we give thanks,
we do give thanks to thee:
Becauſe thy wondrous works declare
thy great name near to be.
2 I purpoſe, when I ſhall receive
the congregation,
That I ſhall judgment uprightly
render to ev'ry one.
3 Diſſolved is the land, with all
that in the ſame do dwell;
But I the pillars thereof do
bear up and ſtabliſh well.
4 I to the fooliſh people ſaid,
Do not deal fooliſhly;
And unto thoſe that wicked are,
Lift not your horn on high.
5 Lift not your horn on high, nor ſpeak
6 with ſtubborn neck. But know,
That not from eaſt, nor weſt, nor ſouth,
promotion doth flow.
7 But God is judge: he puts down one,
and ſets another up.
8 For in the hand of God moſt high
of red wine is a cup:
'Tis full of mixture, he pours forth,
and makes the wicked all
Wring out the bitter dregs thereof;
yea, and they drink them ſhall.
9 But I for ever will declare,
I Jacob's God will praiſe.
10 All horns of lewd men I'll cut off;
but juſt mens horns will raiſe.

PSALM LXXVI.

1 IN Judah's land God is well known,
his name's in Iſra'l great:
2 In Salem is his tabernacle,
in Sion is his ſeat.
3 There arrows of the bow he brake,
the ſhield, the ſword, the war.
4 More glorious thou than hills of prey,
more excellent art far.
5 Theſe that were ſtout of heart are ſpoil'd,
they ſlept their ſleep outright:
And none of thoſe their hands did find,
that were the men of might.
6 When thy rebuke, O Jacob's God,
had forth againſt them paſt,
Their horſes and their chariots both
were in a dead ſleep caſt.
7 Thou, Lord, ev'n thou art he that ſhould
be fear'd, and who is he
That may ſtand up before thy ſight,
if once thou angry be? [heard,
8 From heav'n thou judgment caus'd be
the earth was ſtill with fear,
9 When God to judgment roſe, to ſave
all meek on earth that were.

10 Surely

10 Surely the very wrath of man
unto thy praiſe redounds:
Thou to the remnant of his wrath
wilt ſet reſtraining bounds.
11 Vow to the Lord your God, and pay;
all ye that near him be,
Bring gifts and preſents unto him;
for to be fear'd is he.
12 By him the ſp'rits ſhall be cut off
of thoſe that princes are:
Unto the kings that are on earth
he fearful doth appear.

PSALM LXXVII.

1 UNto the Lord I with my voice,
I unto God did cry,
Ev'n with my voice, and unto me
his ear he did apply.
2 I in my trouble ſought the Lord,
my ſore by night did run,
And ceaſed not: my grieved ſoul
did conſolation ſhun.
3 I to remembrance God did call,
yet trouble did remain:
And overwhelm'd my ſpirit was,
whilſt I did ſore complain.
4 Mine eyes, debarr'd from reſt and ſleep,
thou makeſt ſtill to wake:
My trouble is ſo great, that I
unable am to ſpeak.
5 The days of old to mind I call'd,
and oft did think upon
The times and ages that are paſt
full many years agone.
6 By night my ſong I call to mind,
and commune with my heart,
My ſp'rit did carefully enquire
how I might eaſe my ſmart.
7 For ever will the Lord caſt off,
and gracious be no more?
8 For ever is his mercy gone?
fails his word evermore?
9 Is't true, that to be gracious
the Lord forgotten hath?
And that his tender mercies he
hath ſhut up in his wrath?
10 Then did I ſay, That ſurely this
is mine infirmity;
I'll mind the years of the right hand
of him that is moſt High.
11 Yea, I remember will the works
performed by the Lord:
The wonders done of old by thee
I ſurely will record.
12 I alſo will of all thy works
my meditation make,
And of thy doings to diſcourſe
great pleaſure I will take.
13 O God, thy way moſt holy is,
within thy ſanctuary:
And what God is ſo great in pow'r,
as is our God moſt high?
14 Thou art the God that wonders doſt
by thy right hand moſt ſtrong;
Thy mighty pow'r thou haſt declar'd
the nations among.
15 To thine own people with thine arm
thou didſt redemption bring:
To Jacob's ſons, and to the tribes
of Joſeph that do ſpring.
16 The waters, Lord, perceived thee,
the waters ſaw thee well:
And they for fear aſide did flee:
the depths on trembling fell.
17 The clouds in water forth were pour'd
ſound loudly did the ſky:
And ſwiftly through the world abroad
thine arrows fierce did fly.
18 Thy thunder's voice alongſt the heav'n
a mighty noiſe did make:
By lightnings lightned was the world,
th' earth tremble did and ſhake.
19 Thy way is in the ſea, and in
the waters great thy path;
Yet are thy footſteps hid, O Lord,
none knowledge thereof hath.
20 Thy people thou didſt ſafely lead
like to a flock of ſheep,
By Moſes' hand and Aaron's thou
didſt them conduct and keep.

PSALM LXXVIII.

1 ATtend, my people, to my law,
thereto give thou an ear:
The words that from my mouth proceed
attentively do hear.
2 My mouth ſhall ſpeak a parable,
and ſayings dark of old:
3 The fame which we have heard and known
and us our fathers told.
4 We alſo will them not conceal
from their poſterity:
Them to the generation
to come declare will we:
The praiſes of the Lord our God,
and his almighty ſtrength.
The wondrous works that he hath done,
we will ſhew forth at length.
5 His teſtimony and his law
in Iſra'l he did place,
And charged our fathers it to ſhow
to their ſucceeding race.
6 That ſo the race which was to come
might well them learn and know;
And ſons unborn, who ſhould ariſe,
might to their ſons them ſhow.
7 That they might ſet their hope in God,
and ſuffer not to fall
His mighty works out of their mind,
but keep his precepts all.
8 And might not, like their fathers, be
a ſtiff rebellious race;
A race not right in heart: with God
whoſe ſp'rit not ſtedfaſt was.
9 The ſons of Ephra'm, who nor bows,
nor other arms did lack,
When as the day of battle was,
they faintly turned back.
10 They brake God's cov'nant, and refus'd
in his commands to go.
11 His works and wonders they forgot,
which he to them did ſhow.
12 Things marvellous he brought to paſs,
their fathers them beheld,
Within the land of Egypt done,
yea, ev'n in Zoan's field.
13 By him divided was the ſea,
he cauſ'd them through to paſs;
And made the waters ſo to ſtand,
as like an heap it was.

14 With cloud by day, with light of fire
all night he did them guide.
15 In desert rocks he clave, and drink
as from great depths supply'd.
16 He from the rock brought streams, like
made waters to run down. [floods
17 Yet sinning more, in desert they
provok'd the highest One.

18 For in their heart they tempted God,
and speaking with mistrust,
They speedily did meat require
to satisfy their lust.
19 Against the Lord himself they spake,
and, murmuring, said thus,
A table in the wilderness
can God prepare for us?

20 Behold, he smote the rock, and thence
came streams and waters great;
But can he give his people bread?
and send them flesh to eat?
21 The Lord did hear, and waxed wroth,
so kindled was a flame
'Gainst Jacob, and 'gainst Israel
up indignation came.

22 For they believ'd not God, nor trust
in his salvation had:
23 Though clouds above he did command,
and heav'n's doors open made;
24 And manna rain'd on them, and gave
them corn of heav'n to eat.
25 Man angels food did eat, to them
he to the full sent meat.

26 And in the heaven he did cause
an eastern wind to blow;
And by his power he let out
the southern wind to go.
27 Then flesh as thick as dust he made
to rain down them among;
And feather'd fowls, like as the sand
which lyeth the shore along.

28 At his command amidst their camp
these show'rs of flesh down fell,
All round about the tabernacles,
and tents where they did dwell.
29 So did they eat abundantly,
and had of meat their fill,
For he did give to them what was
their own desire and will.

30 They from their lust had not estrang'd
their heart and their desire;
But while the meat was in their mouths,
which they did so require,
31 God's wrath upon them came, and slew
the fattest of them all:
So that the choice of Israel
o'erthrown by death did fall.

32 Yet, notwithstanding of all this,
they sinned still the more:
And, though he had great wonders
believ'd him not therefore. [wrought,
33 Wherefore their days in vanity
he did consume and waste;
And by his wrath their wretched years
away in trouble past.

34 But when he slew them, then they did
to seek him shew desire:
Yea, they return'd, and after God
right early did enquire.

35 And that the Lord had been their rock
they did remember then:
Ev'n that the high almighty God
had their Redeemer been.

36 Yet with their mouth they flatter'd him,
and spake but feignedly;
And they unto the God of truth
with their false tongues did lie.
37 For though their words were good, their
with him was not sincere: [heart
Unstedfast and perfidious
they in his cov'nant were.

38 But full of pity, he forgave
their sin, them did not slay:
Nor stirr'd up all his wrath, but oft
his anger turn'd away.
39 For that they were but fading flesh
to mind he did recal,
A wind that passeth soon away,
and not returns at all.

40 How often did they him provoke
within the wilderness?
And in the desert did him grieve
with their rebelliousness?
41 Yea, turning back, they tempted God,
and limits set upon
Him, who in midst of Isra'l is
the only holy One.

42 They did not call to mind his pow'r,
nor yet the day when he
Deliver'd them out of the hand
of their fierce enemy.
43 Nor how great signs in Egypt land
he openly had wrought,
What miracles in Zoan's field
his hand to pass had brought.

44 How lakes and rivers ev'ry where
he turned into blood;
So that no man nor beast could drink
of standing lake or flood.
45 He brought among them swarms of flies,
which did them sore annoy;
And divers kinds of filthy frogs
he sent them to destroy.

46 He to the caterpillar gave
the fruits of all their soil;
Their labours he deliver'd up
unto the locusts spoil.
47 Their vines with hail, their sycomores
he with the frost did blast.
48 Their beasts to hail he gave, their flocks
hot thunder-bolts did waste.

49 Fierce burning wrath he on them cast,
and indignation strong,
And troubles sore, by sending forth
ill angels them among.
50 He to his wrath made way, their soul
from death he did not save;
But over to the pestilence
the lives of them he gave.

51 In Egypt land the first-born all
he smote down ev'ry where;
Amongst the tents of Ham, ev'n these
chief of their strength that were.
52 But his own people like to sheep
thence to go forth he made;
And he amidst the wilderness
them, as a flock, did lead.

53 And

53 And he them ſafely on did lead,
ſo that they did not fear:
Whereas their en'mies by the ſea
quite overwhelmed were.
54 To borders of his ſanctuary
the Lord his people led,
Ev'n to the mount, which his right hand
for them had purchaſed.

55 The nations of Canaan,
by his almighty hand,
Before their face he did expel
out of their native land,
Which for inheritance to them
by line he did divide,
And made the tribes of Iſrael
within their tents abide.

56 Yet God moſt high they did provoke,
and tempted ever ſtill;
And to obſerve his teſtimonies
did not incline their will.
57 But like their fathers turned back,
and dealt unfaithfully:
Aſide they turned, like a bow
that ſhoots deceitfully.

58 For they to anger did provoke
him with their places high;
And with their graven images
mov'd him to jealouſy.
59 When God heard this, he waxed wroth,
and much loath'd Iſra'l then:
60 So Shiloh's tent he left, the tent
which he had plac'd with men:

61 And he his ſtrength delivered
into captivity,
He left his glory in the hand
of his proud enemy.
62 His people alſo he gave o'er
unto the ſword's fierce rage:
So ſore his wrath inflamed was
againſt his heritage.

63 The fire conſum'd their choice young men:
their maids no marriage had.
64 And when their prieſts fell by the ſword,
their wives no mourning made.
65 But then the Lord aroſe, as one
that doth from ſleep awake;
And like a giant that, by wine
refreſh'd, a ſhout doth make.

66 Upon his en'mies hinder parts
he made his ſtroke to fall;
And ſo upon them he did put
a ſhame perpetual.
67 Moreover, he the tabernacle
of Joſeph did refuſe;
The mighty tribe of Ephraim
he would in no wiſe chooſe.

68 But he did chooſe Jehudah's tribe
to be the reſt above;
And of mount Sion he made choice,
which he ſo much did love.
69 And he his ſanctuary built
like to a palace high,
Like to the earth which he did found
to perpetuity.

70 Of David, that his ſervant was,
he alſo choice did make,
And even from the folds of ſheep
was pleaſed him to take;

71 From waiting on the ews with young,
he brought him forth to feed
Iſrael, his inheritance,
his people, Jacob's ſeed.
72 So after the integrity
he of his heart them fed;
And by the good ſkill of his hands
them wiſely governed.

PSALM LXXIX.

1 O God, the heathen entred have
thine heritage; by them
Defiled is thy houſe: on heaps
they laid Jeruſalem.
2 The bodies of thy ſervants they
have caſt forth, to be meat
To rav'nous fowls, thy dear ſaints fleſh
they gave to beaſts to eat.
3 Their blood about Jeruſalem
like water they have ſhed:
And there was none to bury them
when they were ſlain and dead.
4 Unto our neighbours a reproach
moſt baſe become are we:
A ſcorn and laughing-ſtock to them
that round about us be.
5 How long, Lord, ſhall thine anger laſt?
wilt thou ſtill keep the ſame?
And ſhall thy fervent jealouſy
burn like unto a flame?
6 On heathen pour thy fury forth,
that have thee never known,
And on thoſe kingdoms which thy name
have never call'd upon.
7 For theſe are they who Jacob have
devoured cruelly;
And they his habitation
have cauſed waſte to ly.
8 Againſt us mind not former ſins:
thy tender mercies ſhow,
Let them prevent us ſpeedily,
for we're brought very low.
9 For thy Name's glory, help us, Lord,
who haſt our ſaviour been:
Deliver us; for thy Name's ſake,
O purge away our ſin.
10 Why ſay the heathen, Where's their God?
let him to them be known;
When thoſe who ſhed thy ſervants blood,
are in our ſight o'erthrown.
11 O let the pris'ners ſighs aſcend
before thy ſight on high;
Preſerve thoſe in thy mighty pow'r
that are deſign'd to die.
12 And to our neighbours boſom cauſe
it ſev'n-fold rend'red be,
Even the reproach, wherewith they have,
O Lord, reproached thee.
13 So we thy folk, and paſture ſheep,
ſhall give thee thanks always:
And unto generations all
we will ſhew forth thy praiſe.

PSALM LXXX.

1 HEar, Iſra'l's ſhepherd, like a flock
thou that doſt Joſeph guide,
Shine forth, O thou that doſt between
the cherubims abide.
2 In Ephraim's and Benjamin's,
and in Manaſſeh's ſight,
O come, for our ſalvation
ſtir up thy ſtrength and might.

3 Turn us again, O Lord our God,
and upon us vouchſafe
To make thy countenance to ſhine,
and ſo we ſhall be ſafe.
4 O Lord of hoſts, almighty God,
how long ſhall kindled be
Thy wrath againſt the prayer made
by thine own folk to thee?

5 Thou tears of ſorrow giv'ſt to them,
in ſtead of bread, to eat;
Yea, tears in ſtead of drink thou giv'ſt
to them in meaſure great.
6 Thou makeſt us a ſtrife unto
our neighbours round about:
Our enemies among themſelves
at us do laugh and flout.

7 Turn us again, O God of hoſts,
and upon us vouchſafe
To make thy countenance to ſhine,
and ſo we ſhall be ſafe.
8 A vine from Egypt brought thou haſt,
by thine outſtretched hand:
And thou the heathen out didſt caſt,
to plant it in their land.

9 Before it thou a room didſt make,
where it might grow and ſtand;
Thou cauſedſt it deep root to take,
and it did fill the land.
10 The mountains vail'd were with its ſhade
as with a covering;
Like goodly cedars were the boughs
which out from it did ſpring.

11 Upon the one hand, to the ſea
her boughs ſhe did out-ſend;
On th' other ſide, unto the flood
her branches did extend.
12 Why haſt thou then thus broken down
and ta'en her hedge away?
So that all paſſengers do pluck,
and make of her a prey.

13 The boar, who from the foreſt comes,
doth waſte it at his pleaſure;
The wild beaſt of the field alſo
devours it out of meaſure.
14 O God of hoſts, we thee beſeech,
return now unto thine:
Look down from heav'n in love, behold,
and viſit this thy vine:

15 This vineyard which thine own right hand
hath planted us among;
And that ſame branch, which for thyſelf
thou haſt made to be ſtrong.
16 Burnt up it is with flaming fire,
it alſo is cut down:
They utterly are periſhed
when as thy face doth frown.

17 O let thy hand be ſtill upon
the man of thy right hand,
The ſon of man, whom for thyſelf
thou madeſt ſtrong to ſtand.
18 So henceforth we will not go back;
nor turn from thee at all:
O do thou quicken us, and we
upon thy name will call.

19 Turn us again, Lord God of hoſts,
and upon us vouchſafe
To make thy countenance to ſhine,
and ſo we ſhall be ſafe.

PSALM LXXXI.

1 SIng loud to God, our ſtrength; with joy
to Jacob's God do ſing.
2 Take up a pſalm, the pleaſant harp,
timbrel and pſalt'ry bring.
3 Blow trumpets at new-moon, what day
our feaſt appointed is:
4 For charge to Iſra'l, and a law
of Jacob's God was this.

5 To Joſeph this a teſtimony
he made, when Egypt land
He travell'd through, where ſpeech I heard
I did not underſtand.
6 His ſhoulder I from burdens took,
his hands from pots did free.
7 Thou didſt in trouble on me call,
and I deliver'd thee:
In ſecret place of thundering
I did thee anſwer make;
And at the ſtreams of Meribah
of thee a proof did take.
8 O thou my people, give an ear,
I'll teſtify to thee:
To thee, O Iſra'l, if thou wilt
but hearken unto me.

9 In midſt of thee there ſhall not be
any ſtrange god at all;
Nor unto any god unknown
thou bowing down ſhalt fall.
10 I am the Lord thy God, which did
from Egypt land thee guide;
I'll fill thy mouth abundantly,
do thou it open wide.

11 But yet my people to my voice
would not attentive be;
And ev'n my choſen Iſrael
he would have none of me.
12 So to the luſt of their own hearts
I them delivered:
And then in counſels of their own
they vainly wandered.

13 O that my people had me heard,
Iſra'l my ways had choſe!
14 I had their en'mies ſoon ſubdu'd,
my hand turn'd on their foes.
15 The haters of the Lord to him
ſubmiſſion ſhould have feign'd.
But as for them, their time ſhould have
for evermore remain'd.
16 He ſhould have alſo fed them with
the fineſt of the wheat:
Of honey from the rock, thy fill
I ſhould have made thee eat.

PSALM LXXXII.

1 IN gods aſſembly God doth ſtand;
he judgeth gods among.
2 How long, accepting perſons vile,
will ye give judgment wrong?
3 Defend the poor and fatherleſs,
to poor oppreſt do right.
4 The poor and needy ones ſet free,
rid them from ill mens might.

5 They know not, nor will underſtand,
in darkneſs they walk on:
All the foundations of the earth
out of their courſe are gone.
6 I ſaid that you are gods, and are
ſons of the Higheſt all:
7 But ye ſhall die like men, and as
one of the princes fall.

8 O God,

8 O God, do thou raiſe up thyſelf,
the earth to judgment call:
For thou, as thine inheritance,
ſhalt take the nations all.

PSALM LXXXIII.

1 KEep not, O God, we thee intreat,
O keep not ſilence now:
Do thou not hold thy peace, O God,
and ſtill no more be thou.
2 For lo, thine enemies a noiſe
tumult'ouſly have made;
And they that haters are of thee
have lifted up the head.
3 Againſt thy choſen people they
do crafty counſel take;
And they againſt thy hidden ones
do conſultations make.
4 Come, let us cut them off, ſaid they,
from being a nation,
That of the name of Iſra'l may
no more be mention.
5 For with joint heart they plot, in league
againſt thee they combine.
6 The tents of Edom, Iſhma'lites,
Moab's and Hagar's line.
7 Gebal, and Ammon, Amalek,
Philiſtines, thoſe of Tyre.
8 And Aſſur join'd with them, to help
Lot's children they conſpire.
9 Do to them as to Midian,
Jabin at Kiſon ſtrand:
10 And Sis'ra, which at Endor fell,
as dung to fat the land.
11 Like Oreb, and like Zeeb make
their noble men to fall:
Like Zeba, and Zalmunna like,
make thou their princes all:
12 Who ſaid, For our poſſeſſion,
let us God's houſes take.
13 My God, them like a wheel, as chaff
before the wind them make.
14 As fire conſumes the wood, as flame
doth mountains ſet on fire;
15 Chaſe and affright them with the ſtorm
and tempeſt of thine ire.
16 Their faces fill with ſhame, O Lord,
that they may ſeek thy name.
17 Let them confounded be, and vext,
and periſh in their ſhame:
18 That men may know, that thou to whom
alone doth appertain
The name JEHOVAH, doſt moſt high
o'er all the earth remain.

PSALM LXXXIV.

1 HOw lovely is thy dwelling-place,
O Lord of hoſts, to me!
The tabernacles of thy grace,
how pleaſant, Lord, they be!
2 My thirſty ſoul longs veh'mently;
yea, faints thy courts to ſee:
My very heart and fleſh cry out,
O living God, for thee.
3 Behold, the ſparrow findeth out
an houſe wherein to reſt;
The ſwallow alſo for herſelf
hath purchaſed a neſt,
Ev'n thine own altars, where ſhe ſafe
her young ones forth may bring,
O thou almighty, Lord of hoſts,
who art my God and King.
4 Bleſt are they in thy houſe that dwell,
they ever give thee praiſe.
5 Bleſt is the man whoſe ſtrength thou art,
in whoſe heart are thy ways.
6 Who paſſing thorough Baca's vale,
therein do dig up wells:
Alſo the ram that falleth down
the pools with water fills.
7 So they from ſtrength unweary'd go
ſtill forward unto ſtrength,
Until in Zion they appear
before the Lord at length.
8 Lord God of hoſts, my prayer hear,
O Jacob's God, give ear.
9 See God, our ſhield, look on the face
of thine anointed dear.
10 For in thy courts one day excels
a thouſand; rather in
My God's houſe will I keep a door,
than dwell in tents of ſin.
11 For God the Lord's a ſun and ſhield:
he'll grace and glory give;
And will with-hold no good from them
that uprightly do live.
12 O thou that art the Lord of hoſts,
that man is truly bleſt,
Who by aſſured confidence
on thee alone doth reſt.

PSALM LXXXV.

1 O Lord, thou haſt been favourable
to thy beloved land:
Jacob's captivity thou haſt
recall'd with mighty hand.
2 Thou pardoned thy people haſt
all their iniquities,
Thou all their treſpaſſes and ſins
haſt cover'd from thine eyes.
3 Thou took'ſt off all thine ire, and turn'dſt
from thy wrath's furiouſneſs.
4 Turn us, God of our health, and cauſe
thy wrath 'gainſt us to ceaſe.
5 Shall thy diſpleaſure thus endure
againſt us without end?
Wilt thou to generations all
thine anger forth extend?
6 That in thee may thy people joy,
wilt thou not us revive?
7 Shew us thy mercy, Lord, to us
do thy ſalvation give.
8 I'll hear what God the Lord will ſpeak,
to his folk he'll ſpeak peace,
And to his ſaints, but let them not
return to fooliſhneſs.
9 To them that fear him ſurely near
is his ſalvation;
That glory in our land may have
her habitation.
10 Truth met with mercy, right'ouſneſs
and peace kiſs'd mutually:
11 Truth ſprings from earth, and right'ouſneſs
looks down from heaven high.
12 Yea, what is good the Lord ſhall give;
our land ſhall yield increaſe.
13 Juſtice, to ſet us in his ſteps,
ſhall go before his face.

PSALM LXXXVI.

1 O Lord, do thou bow down thine ear,
and hear me graciouſly;
Becauſe I ſore afflicted am,
and am in poverty.

2 Becauſe

2 Because I'm holy, let my soul
by thee preserved be:
O thou my God, thy servant save
that puts his trust in thee.
3 Sith unto thee I daily cry,
be merciful to me.
4 Rejoice thy servant's soul; for, Lord,
I lift my soul to thee.
5 For thou art gracious, O Lord,
and ready to forgive:
And rich in mercy, all that call
upon thee to relieve.
6 Hear, Lord, my pray'r: unto the voice
of my request attend.
7 In troublous times I'll call on thee,
for thou wilt answer send.
8 Lord, there is none among the gods
that may with thee compare;
And, like the works which thou hast done,
not any work is there.
9 All nations whom thou mad'st shall come,
and worship rev'rently
Before thy face; and they, O Lord,
thy name shall glorify.
10 Because thou art exceeding great,
and works by thee are done,
Which are to be admir'd; and thou
art God thyself alone.
11 Teach me thy way, and in thy truth,
O Lord, then walk will I;
Unite my heart, that I thy name
may fear continually.
12 O Lord my God, with all my heart
to thee I will give praise;
And I the glory will ascribe
unto thy name always.
13 Because thy mercy toward me
in greatness doth excel;
And thou deliver'd hast my soul
out from the lowest hell.
14 O God, the proud against me rise,
and vi'lent men have met,
That for my soul have sought; and thee
before them have not set.
15 But thou art full of pity, Lord,
a God most gracious,
Long-suffering, and in thy truth
and mercy plenteous.
16 O turn to me thy countenance,
and mercy on me have:
Thy servant strengthen, and the son
of thine own hand-maid save.
17 Shew me a sign for good, that they
which do me hate may see,
And be asham'd, because thou, Lord,
didst help and comfort me.

PSALM LXXXVII.

1 UPon the hills of holiness
he his foundation sets.
2 God more than Jacob's dwellings all
delights in Zion's gates.
3 Things glorious are said of thee,
thou city of the Lord.
4 Rahab and Babel, I to those
that know me, will record:
Behold ev'n Tyrus, and with it
the land of Palestine,
And likewise Ethiopia;
this man was born therein.
5 And it of Zion shall be said,
This man and that man there
Was born; and he that is most High
himself shall stablish her.
6 When God the people writes, he'll count
that this man born was there.
7 There be that sing, and play; and all
my well-springs in thee are.

PSALM LXXXVIII.

1 LOrd God, my Saviour, day and night
before thee cry'd have I.
2 Before thee let my prayer come;
give ear unto my cry.
3 For troubles great do fill my soul:
my life draws nigh the grave.
4 I'm counted with those that go down
to pit, and no strength have.
5 Ev'n free among the dead, like them
that slain in grave do ly:
Cut off from thy hand, whom no more
thou hast in memory.
6 Thou hast me laid in lowest pit,
in deeps and darksome caves.
7 Thy wrath lies hard on me, thou hast
me prest with all thy waves.
8 Thou hast put far from me my friends,
thou mad'st them to abhor me;
And I am so shut up, that I
find no evasion for me.
9 By reason of affliction
mine eye mourns dolefully:
To thee, Lord, do I call, and stretch
my hands continually.
10 Wilt thou shew wonders to the dead?
shall they rise, and thee bless?
11 Shall in the grave thy love be told?
in death thy faithfulness?
12 Shall thy great wonders in the dark
or shall thy right'ousness
Be known to any in the land
of deep forgetfulness?
13 But, Lord, to thee I cry'd, my pray'r
at morn prevent shall thee.
14 Why, Lord, dost thou cast off my soul?
and hid'st thy face from me?
15 Distrest am I, and from my youth
I ready am to die;
Thy terrors I have born, and am
distracted fearfully.
16 The dreadful fierceness of thy wrath
quite over me doth go:
Thy terrors great have cut me off,
they did pursue me so.
17 For round about me ev'ry day
like water they did roll:
And, gathering together, they
have compassed my soul.
18 My friends thou hast put far from me,
and him that did me love;
And those that mine acquaintance were
to darkness didst remove.

PSALM LXXXIX.

1 GOd's mercies I will ever sing,
and with my mouth I shall
Thy faithfulness make to be known
to generations all.
2 For mercy shall be built, said I,
for ever to endure:
Thy faithfulness, ev'n in the heav'ns,
thou wilt establish sure.

3 I with my chosen one have made
a cov'nant graciously:
And to my servant whom I lov'd,
to David sworn have I:
4 That I thy seed establish shall
for ever to remain;
And will to generations all
thy throne build and maintain.

5 The praises of thy wonders, Lord,
the heavens shall express;
And in the congregation
of saints thy faithfulness.
6 For who in heaven with the Lord
may once himself compare?
Who is like God among the sons
of those that mighty are?

7 Great fear in meeting of the saints
is due unto the Lord;
And he of all about him should
with rev'rence be ador'd.
8 O thou that art the Lord of hosts,
what lord in mightiness
Is like to thee? who compast round
art with thy faithfulness.

9 Ev'n in the raging of the sea
thou over it dost reign;
And when the waves thereof do swell,
thou stillest them again.
10 Rahab in pieces thou didst break,
like one that slaughter'd is:
And with thy mighty arm thou hast
dispers'd thine enemies.

11 The heav'ns are thine, thou for thine own
the earth dost also take:
The world, and fulness of the same,
thy pow'r did found and make.
12 The north and south from thee alone
their first beginning had:
Both Tabor mount and Hermon hill
shall in thy name be glad.

13 Thou hast an arm that's full of pow'r,
thy hand is great in might:
And thy right hand exceedingly
exalted is in height.
14 Justice and judgment of thy throne
are made the dwelling-place:
Mercy, accompany'd with truth,
shall go before thy face.

15 O greatly blest the people are,
the joyful sound that know;
In brightness of thy face, O Lord,
they ever on shall go.
16 They in thy name shall all the day
rejoice exceedingly:
And in thy right'ousness shall they
exalted be on high.

17 Because the glory of their strength
doth only stand in thee:
And in thy favour shall our horn
and pow'r exalted be.
18 For God is our defence, and he
to us doth safety bring:
The holy One of Israel
is our almighty King.

19 In vision to thy holy One
thou saidst, I help upon
A strong one laid; out of the folk
I rais'd a chosen one:

20 Ev'n David, I have found him out
a servant unto me;
And with my holy oil my king
anointed him to be.

21 With whom my hand shall stablish'd be:
mine arm shall make him strong.
22 On him the foe shall not exact,
nor son of mischief wrong.
23 I will beat down before his face
all his malicious foes:
I will them greatly plague, who do
with hatred him oppose.

24 My mercy, and my faithfulness
with him yet still shall be:
And in my name his horn and pow'r
men shall exalted see.
25 His hand and pow'r shall reach afar,
I'll set it in the sea;
And his right hand established
shall in the rivers be.

26 Thou art my Father, he shall cry,
thou art my God alone;
And he shall say, Thou art the rock
of my salvation.
27 I'll make him my first-born, more high
than kings of any land.
28 My love I'll ever keep for him,
my cov'nant fast shall stand.

29 His seed I by my pow'r will make
for ever to endure:
And, as the days of heav'n, his throne
shall stable be and sure.
30 But if his children shall forsake
my laws, and go astray,
And in my judgments shall not walk,
but wander from my way:

31 If they my laws break, and do not
keep my commandements:
32 I'll visit then their faults with rods,
their sins with chastisements.
33 Yet I'll not take my love from him,
nor falsify my promise make.
34 My cov'nant I'll not break, nor change
what with my mouth I spake.

35 Once by my holiness I sware,
to David I'll not lie.
36 His seed and throne shall as the sun
before me last for ay.
37 It, like the moon, shall ever be
establish'd stedfastly;
And like to that which in the heav'n
doth witness faithfully.

38 But thou, displeased, hast cast off,
thou didst abhor and loathe;
With him that thine anointed is,
thou hast been very wroth.
39 Thou hast thy servant's covenant
made void, and quite cast by;
Thou hast profan'd his crown, while it
cast on the ground doth ly.

40 Thou all his hedges hast broke down,
his strong holds down hast torn.
41 He to all passers by a spoil,
to neighbours is a scorn.
42 Thou hast set up his foes right hand,
mad'st all his en'mies glad:
43 Turn'd his sword's edge, and him to stand
in battle hast not made.

44 His

44 His glory thou haſt made to ceaſe,
his throne to ground down caſt:
45 Short'ned his days of youth and him
with ſhame thou cover'd haſt.
46 How long, Lord, wilt thou hide thyſelf,
for ever in thine ire?
And ſhall thine indignation
burn like unto a fire?

47 Remember, Lord, how ſhort a time
I ſhall on earth remain:
O wherefore is it ſo, that thou
haſt made all men in vain?
48 What man is he that liveth here,
and death ſhall never ſee?
Or from the power of the grave
what man his ſoul ſhall free?

49 Thy former loving kindneſſes,
O Lord, where be they now?
Theſe which in truth and faithfulneſs
to David ſworn haſt thou.
50 Mind, Lord, thy ſervant's ſad reproach:
how I in boſom bear
The ſcornings of the people all
who ſtrong and mighty are.

51 Wherewith thy raging enemies
reproach'd, O Lord, think on,
Wherewith they have reproach'd the ſteps
of thine anointed one.
52 All bleſſing to the Lord our God
let be aſcribed then:
For evermore ſo let it be.
Amen, yea, and amen.

PSALM XC.

1 LOrd, thou haſt been our dwelling-place
in generations all.
2 Before thou ever hadſt brought forth
the mountains great or ſmall:
Ere ever thou hadſt form'd the earth,
and all the world abroad,
Ev'n thou from everlaſting art
to everlaſting God.

3 Thou doſt unto deſtruction
man that is mortal turn:
And unto them thou ſay'ſt, Again,
ye ſons of men, return.
4 Becauſe a thouſand years appear
no more before thy ſight,
Than yeſterday, when it is paſt,
or than a watch by night.

5 As with an overflowing flood
thou carry'ſt them away:
They like a ſleep are, like the graſs
that grows at morn are they.
6 At morn it flouriſhes and grows,
cut down at ev'n doth fade.
7 For by thine anger we're conſum'd,
thy wrath makes us afraid.

8 Our ſins thou and iniquities
doſt in thy preſence place,
And ſett'ſt our ſecret faults before
the brightneſs of thy face.
9 For in thine anger all our days
do paſs on to an end;
And, as a tale that hath been told,
ſo we our years do ſpend.

10 Threeſcore and ten years do ſum up
our days and years, we ſee:
Or if, by reaſon of more ſtrength,
in ſome fourſcore they be:
Yet doth the ſtrength of ſuch old men
but grief and labour prove;
For it is ſoon cut off, and we
fly hence, and ſoon remove.

11 Who knows the power of thy wrath?
according to thy fear,
12 So is thy wrath: Lord, teach thou us
our end in mind to bear:
And ſo to count our days, that we
our hearts may ſtill apply
To learn thy wiſdom and thy truth,
that we may live thereby.

13 Turn yet again to us, O Lord,
how long thus ſhall it be?
Let it repent thee now, for thoſe
that ſervants are to thee.
14 O with thy tender mercies, Lord,
us early ſatisfy;
So we rejoice ſhall all our days,
and ſtill be glad in thee.

15 According as the days have been,
wherein we grief have had,
And years wherein we ill have ſeen,
ſo do thou make us glad.
16 O let thy work and pow'r appear
thy ſervant's face before;
And ſhew unto their children dear
thy glory evermore.

17 And let the beauty of the Lord
our God be us upon:
Our handy-works eſtabliſh thou,
eſtabliſh them each one.

PSALM XCI.

1 HE that doth in the ſecret place
of the moſt High reſide,
Under the ſhade of him that is
th' Almighty, ſhall abide.
2 I of the Lord my God will ſay,
He is my refuge ſtill,
He is my fortreſs, and my God,
and in him truſt I will.

3 Aſſuredly he ſhall thee ſave,
and give deliverance
From ſubtil fowler's ſnare, and from
the noiſome peſtilence.
4 His feathers ſhall thee hide; thy truſt
under his wings ſhall be:
His faithfulneſs ſhall be a ſhield
and buckler unto thee.

5 Thou ſhalt not need to be afraid
for terrors of the night,
Nor for the arrow that doth fly
by day, while it is light:
6 Nor for the peſtilence, that walks
in darkneſs ſecretly,
Nor for deſtruction, that doth waſte
at noon-day openly.

7 A thouſand at thy ſide ſhall fall,
on thy right hand ſhall ly
Ten thouſand dead, yet unto thee
it ſhall not once come nigh.
8 Only thou with thine eyes ſhalt look,
and a beholder be:
And thou therein the juſt reward
of wicked men ſhalt ſee.

9 Becauſe the Lord, who conſtantly
my refuge is alone,
Ev'n the moſt High, is made by thee
thy habitation.

10 No plague ſhall near thy dwelling come,
no ill ſhall thee befal:
11 For thee to keep in all thy ways
his angels charge he ſhall.
12 They in their hands ſhall bear thee up,
ſtill waiting thee upon;
Leſt thou at any time ſhould'ſt daſh
thy foot againſt a ſtone.
13 Upon the adder thou ſhalt tread,
and on the lion ſtrong:
Thy feet on dragons trample ſhall,
and on the lions young.
14 Becauſe on me he ſet his love,
I'll ſave and ſet him free:
Becauſe my great name he hath known,
I will him ſet on high.
15 He'll call on me, I'll anſwer him,
I will be with him ſtill,
In trouble to deliver him,
and honour him I will.
16 With length of days unto his mind,
I will him ſatisfy;
I alſo my ſalvation
will cauſe his eyes to ſee.

PSALM XCII.

1 TO render thanks unto the Lord
it is a comely thing,
And to thy name, O thou moſt High,
due praiſe aloud to ſing.
2 Thy loving kindneſs to ſhew forth,
when ſhines the morning light;
And to declare thy faithfulneſs
with pleaſure ev'ry night.
3 On a ten-ſtringed inſtrument,
upon the pſaltery;
And on the harp with ſolemn ſound,
and grave ſweet melody.
4 For thou, Lord, by thy mighty works
haſt made my heart right glad:
And I will triumph in the works,
which by thine hands were made.
5 How great, Lord, are thy works! each
of thine a deep it is. [thought
6 A bruti ſh man it knoweth not;
fools underſtand not this.
7 When thoſe that lewd and wicked are
ſpring quickly up like graſs,
And workers of iniquity
do flouriſh all apace:
It is that they for ever may
deſtroy'd be and ſlain:
8 But thou, O Lord, art the moſt High,
for ever to remain.
9 For lo, thine enemies, O Lord,
thine en'mies periſh ſhall:
The workers of iniquity
ſhall be diſperſed all.
10 But thou ſhalt, like unto the horn
of th' unicorn, exalt
My horn on high: thou with freſh oil
anoint me alſo ſhalt.
11 Mine eyes ſhall alſo my deſire
ſee on mine enemies:
Mine ear ſhall of the wicked hear,
that do againſt me riſe.
12 But like the palm-tree flouriſhing
ſhall be the right'ous one;
He ſhall like to the cedar grow
that is in Lebanon.
13 Thoſe that within the houſe of God
are planted by his grace,
They ſhall grow up, and flouriſh all
in our God's holy place.
14 And in old age, when others fade,
they fruit ſtill forth ſhall bring:
They ſhall be fat, and full of ſap,
and ay be flouriſhing.
15 To ſhew that upright is the Lord,
he is a rock to me:
And he from all unright'ouſneſs
is altogether free.

PSALM XCIII.

1 THE Lord doth reign, and cloth'd is he
with majeſty moſt bright:
His works do ſhew him cloth'd to be,
and girt about with might.
The world is alſo ſtabliſhed,
that it cannot depart.
2 Thy throne is fix'd of old, and thou
from everlaſting art.
3 The floods, O Lord, have lifted up,
they lifted up their voice;
The floods have lifted up their waves,
and made a mighty noiſe.
4 But yet the Lord, that is on high,
is more of might by far,
Than noiſe of many waters is,
or great ſea-billows are.
5 Thy teſtimonies ev'ry one
in faithfulneſs excel;
And holineſs for ever, Lord,
thine houſe becometh well.

PSALM XCIV.

1 O Lord God, unto whom alone
all vengeance doth belong,
O mighty God, who vengeance own'ſt,
ſhine forth, avenging wrong.
2 Lift up thyſelf, thou of the earth
the ſov'reign Judge that art,
And unto thoſe that are ſo proud
a due reward impart.
3 How long, O mighty God, ſhall they
who lewd and wicked be,
How long ſhall they who wicked are,
thus triumph haughtily?
4 How long ſhall things moſt hard by them
be uttered and told;
And all that work iniquity
to boaſt themſelves be bold?
5 Thy folk they break in pieces, Lord,
thine heritage oppreſs.
6 The widow they, and ſtranger ſlay,
and kill the fatherleſs.
7 Yet ſay they, God it ſhall not ſee,
nor God of Jacob know.
8 Ye bruti ſh people, underſtand;
fools, when wiſe will ye grow?
9 The Lord did plant the ear of man,
and hear then ſhall not he?
He only form'd the eye, and then
ſhall he not clearly ſee?
10 He that the nations doth correct,
ſhall he not chaſtiſe you?
He knowledge unto man doth teach,
and ſhall himſelf not know?
11 Man's thoughts to be but vanity,
the Lord doth well diſcern.
12 Bleſt is the man thou chaſt'neſt, Lord,
and mak'ſt thy law to learn.

13 That

13 That thou may'ſt give him reſt from days
of ſad adverſity,
Until the pit be digg'd for thoſe
that work iniquity.

14 For ſure the Lord will not caſt off
thoſe that his people be,
Neither his own inheritance
quit and forſake will he.

15 But judgment unto right'ouſneſs
ſhall yet return again;
And all ſhall follow after it,
that are right-hearted men.

16 Who will riſe up for me, againſt
thoſe that do wickedly?
Who will ſtand up for me, 'gainſt thoſe
that work iniquity?

17 Unleſs the Lord had been my help,
when I was ſore oppreſt,
Almoſt my ſoul had in the houſe
of ſilence been at reſt.

18 When I had uttered this word,
(my foot doth ſlip away,)
Thy mercy held me up, O Lord,
thy goodneſs did me ſtay.

19 Amidſt the multitude of thoughts,
which in my heart do fight,
My ſoul, leſt it be overcharg'd,
thy comforts do delight.

20 Shall of iniquity the throne
have fellowſhip with thee,
Which miſchief, cunningly contriv'd,
doth by a law decree?

21 Againſt the righteous ſouls they join,
they guiltleſs blood condemn.

22 But of my refuge God's the rock,
and my defence from them.

23 On them their own iniquity
the Lord ſhall bring and lay,
And cut them off in their own ſin,
our Lord God ſhall them ſlay.

PSALM XCV.

1 O Come, let us ſing to the Lord,
come, let us ev'ry one
A joyful noiſe make to the Rock
of our ſalvation.

2 Let us before his preſence come,
with praiſe and thankful voice:
Let us ſing pſalms to him with grace,
and make a joyful noiſe.

3 For God a great God, and great King
above all gods he is.

4 Depths of the earth are in his hand,
the ſtrength of hills is his.

5 To him the ſpacious ſea belongs,
for he the ſame did make:
The dry land alſo from his hands
its form at firſt did take.

6 O come, and let us worſhip him,
let us bow down withal,
And on our knees before the Lord
our maker let us fall.

7 For he's our God, the people we
of his own paſture are,
And of his hand the ſheep; to-day
if ye his voice will hear.

8 Then harden not your hearts, as in
the provocation,
As in the deſert, on the day
of the tentation.

9 When me your fathers tempt'd and
and did my working ſee: [prov'd,

10 Ev'n for the ſpace of forty years
this race hath grieved me:
I ſaid, This people errs in heart,
my ways they do not know:

11 To whom I ſware in wrath, that to
my reſt they ſhould not go.

PSALM XCVI.

1 O Sing a new ſong to the Lord,
ſing all the earth to God,

2 To God ſing, bleſs his name, ſhew ſtill
his ſaving health abroad.

3 Among the heathen nations
his glory do declare;
And unto all the people ſhow
his works that wondrous are.

4 For great's the Lord, and greatly he
is to be magnify'd:
Yea, worthy to be fear'd is he
above all gods beſide.

5 For all the gods are idols dumb
which blinded nations fear;
But our God is the Lord, by whom
the heavens created were.

6 Great honour is before his face,
and majeſty divine:
Strength is within his holy place,
and there doth beauty ſhine.

7 Do you aſcribe unto the Lord,
of people ev'ry tribe,
Glory do ye unto the Lord,
and mighty pow'r aſcribe.

8 Give ye the glory to the Lord
that to his name is due:
Come ye into his courts, and bring
an offering with you.

9 In beauty of his holineſs
O do the Lord adore:
Likewiſe let all the earth throughout
tremble his face before.

10 Among the heathen ſay, God reigns:
the world ſhall ſtedfaſtly
Be fix'd from moving, he ſhall judge
the people right'ouſly.

11 Let heav'ns be glad before the Lord,
and let the earth rejoice:
Let ſeas, and all that is therein,
cry out, and make a noiſe.

12 Let fields rejoice, and ev'ry thing
that ſpringeth of the earth:
Then woods, and ev'ry tree ſhall ſing
with gladneſs and with mirth

13 Before the Lord; becauſe he comes,
to judge the earth comes he:
He'll judge the world with right'ouſneſs,
the people faithfully.

PSALM XCVII.

1 God reigneth: let the earth be glad,
and iſles rejoice each one.

2 Dark clouds him compaſs: and in right
with judgment dwells his throne.

3 Fire goes before him, and his foes,
it burns up round about.

4 His lightnings lighten did the world,
earth ſaw, and ſhook throughout.

5 Hills, at the preſence of the Lord,
like wax, did melt away:
Ev'n at the preſence of the Lord
of all the earth, I ſay.

6 The

6 The heav'ns declare his right'ouſneſs,
all men his glory ſee.
7 All who ſerve graven images,
confounded let them be.
Who do of idols boaſt themſelves,
let ſhame upon them fall:
Ye that are called gods, ſee that
ye do him worſhip all.
8 Zion did hear, and joyful was,
glad Judah's daughters were.
They much rejoic'd, O Lord, becauſe
thy judgments did appear.
9 For thou, O Lord, art high above
all things on earth that are:
Above all other gods thou art
exalted very far.
10 Hate ill, all ye that love the Lord:
his ſaints ſouls keepeth he,
And from the hands of wicked men
he ſets them ſafe and free.
11 For all thoſe that be righteous
ſown is a joyful light,
And gladneſs ſown is for all thoſe
that are in heart upright.
12 Ye right'ous, in the Lord rejoice,
expreſs your thankfulneſs,
When ye into your memory
do call his holineſs.

PSALM XCVIII.

1 O Sing a new ſong to the Lord,
for wonders he hath done:
His right hand, and his holy arm,
him victory hath won.
2 The Lord God his ſalvation
hath cauſed to be known:
His juſtice in the heathen's ſight
he openly hath ſhown.
3 He mindful of his grace and truth
to Iſra'l's houſe hath been:
And the ſalvation of our God
all ends of th' earth have ſeen.
4 Let all the earth unto the Lord
ſend forth a joyful noiſe:
Lift up your voice aloud to him,
ſing praiſes, and rejoice.
5 With harp, with harp, and voice of pſalms
unto JEHOVAH ſing.
6 With trumpets, cornets, gladly ſound
before the Lord the King.
7 Let ſeas, and all their fulneſs roar,
the world, and dwellers there.
8 Let floods clap hands, and let the hills
together joy declare
9 Before the Lord; becauſe he comes,
to judge the earth comes he:
He'll judge the world with right'ouſneſs,
his folk with equity.

PSALM XCIX.

1 TH' eternal Lord doth reign as King,
let all the people quake:
He ſits between the cherubims,
let th' earth be mov'd and ſhake.
2 The Lord in Zion great, and high
above all people is.
3 Thy great and dreadful Name (for it
is holy) let them bleſs.
4 The king's ſtrength alſo judgment loves:
thou ſettleſt equity.
Juſt judgment thou doſt execute
in Jacob right'ouſly.
5 The Lord our God exalt on high,
and rev'rently do ye
Before his footſtool worſhip him:
the holy One is he.
6 Moſes and Aaron 'mongſt his prieſts,
Samuel with them that call
Upon his name: theſe call'd on God,
and he them anſwer'd all.
7 Within the pillar of the cloud
he unto them did ſpeak:
The teſtimonies he them taught,
and laws they did not break.
8 Thou anſwer'dſt them, O Lord our God,
thou waſt a God that gave
Pardon to them, though on their deeds
thou wouldeſt vengeance have.
9 Do ye exalt the Lord our God,
and at his holy hill
Do ye him worſhip: for the Lord
our God is holy ſtill.

PSALM C.

1 ALl people that on earth do dwell,
Sing to the Lord with cheerful voice.
2 Him ſerve with mirth, his praiſe forth tell,
Come ye before him and rejoice.
3 Know, that the Lord is God indeed,
Without our aid he did us make;
We are his flock, he doth us feed,
And for his ſheep he doth us take.
4 O enter then his gates with praiſe,
Approach with joy his courts unto:
Praiſe, laud, and bleſs his name always,
For it is ſeemly ſo to do.
5 For why? the Lord our God is good,
His mercy is for ever ſure:
His truth at all times firmly ſtood,
And ſhall from age to age endure.

Another of the ſame.

1 O All ye lands, unto the Lord
make ye a joyful noiſe.
2 Serve God with gladneſs, him before
come with a ſinging voice.
3 Know ye the Lord, that he is God,
not we, but he us made;
We are his people, and the ſheep
within his paſture fed.
4 Enter his gates and courts with praiſe,
to thank him go ye thither:
To him expreſs your thankfulneſs,
and bleſs his name together.
5 Becauſe the Lord our God is good,
his mercy faileth never;
And to all generations
his truth endureth ever.

PSALM CI.

1 I Mercy will and judgment ſing,
Lord, I will ſing to thee.
2 With wiſdom, in a perfect way,
ſhall my behaviour be.
O when in kindneſs unto me,
wilt thou be pleas'd to come?
I with a perfect heart will walk
within my houſe at home.
3 I will endure no wicked thing
before mine eyes to be:
I hate their work that turn aſide,
it ſhall not cleave to me.
4 A ſtubborn and a froward heart
depart quite from me ſhall:
A perſon giv'n to wickedneſs
I will not know at all.

5 I'll

5 I'll cut him off that slandereth
his neighbour privily:
The haughty heart I will not bear,
nor him that looketh high.
6 Upon the faithful of the land
mine eyes shall be, that they
May dwell with me: he shall me serve
that walks in perfect way.

7 Who of deceit a worker is,
in my house shall not dwell:
And in my presence shall he not
remain, that lies doth tell.
8 Yea, all the wicked of the land
early destroy will I:
All from God's city to cut off,
that work iniquity.

PSALM CII.

1 O Lord, unto my pray'r give ear,
my cry let come to thee;
2 And in the day of my distress,
hide not thy face from me.
Give ear to me: what time I call,
to answer me make haste.
3 For as an hearth my bones are burnt,
my days like smoke do waste.

4 My heart within me smitten is,
and it is withered
Like very grass: so that I do
forget to eat my bread.
5 By reason of my groaning voice,
my bones cleave to my skin.
6 Like pelican in wilderness
forsaken I have been:
I like an owl in desert am,
that nightly there doth moan.
7 I watch, and like a sparrow am
on the house-top alone.
8 My bitter en'mies all the day
reproaches cast on me:
And being mad at me, with rage
against me sworn they be.

9 For why, I ashes eaten have,
like bread in sorrows deep:
My drink I also mingled have
with tears that I did weep.
10 Thy wrath and indignation
did cause this grief and pain:
For thou hast lift me up on high,
and cast me down again.

11 My days are like unto a shade,
which doth declining pass:
And I am dry'd and withered,
ev'n like unto the grass.
12 But thou, Lord, everlasting art,
and thy remembrance shall
Continually endure, and be
to generations all.

13 Thou shalt arise, and mercy have
upon thy Zion yet:
The time to favour her is come,
the time that thou hast set.
14 For in her rubbish and her stones
thy servants pleasure take,
Yea, they the very dust thereof
do favour for her sake.

15 So shall the heathen people fear
the Lord's most holy name:
And all the kings on earth shall dread
thy glory, and thy fame.

16 When Zion by the mighty Lord
built up again shall be
In glory then and majesty,
to men appear shall he.

17 The prayer of the destitute
he surely will regard,
Their prayer will he not despise,
by him it shall be heard.
18 For generations yet to come
this shall be on record:
So shall the people, that shall be
created, praise the Lord.

19 He from his sanctuary's height
hath downward cast his eye:
And from his glorious throne in heav'n
the Lord the earth did spy:
20 That of the mournful prisoner
the groanings he might hear,
To set them free, that unto death
by men appointed are:

21 That they in Zion may declare
the Lord's most holy name,
And publish in Jerusalem
the praises of the same.
22 When as the people gather shall
in troops with one accord,
When kingdoms shall assembled be
to serve the highest Lord.

23 My wonted strength and force he hath
abated in the way,
And he my days hath shortened:
24 Thus therefore did I say,
My God, in mid-time of my days,
take thou me not away;
From age to age eternally
thy years endure and stay.

25 The firm foundation of the earth
of old time thou hast laid:
The heavens also are the work
which thine own hands have made.
26 Thou shalt for evermore endure,
but they shall perish all:
Yea, ev'ry one of them wax old,
like to a garment, shall:

Thou as a vesture shalt them change,
and they shall changed be.
27 But thou the same art, and thy years,
are to eternity.
28 The children of thy servants shall
continually endure,
And in thy sight, O Lord, their seed
shall be establish'd sure.

Another of the same.

1 LOrd, hear my pray'r, and let my cry
Have speedy access unto thee.
2 In day of my calamity
O hide not thou thy face from me;
Hear when I call to thee, that day
An answer speedily return.
3 My days like smoke consume away,
And, as an hearth, my bones do burn.

4 My heart is wounded very sore,
And withered, like grass, doth fade:
I am forgetful grown therefore
To take and eat my daily bread.
5 By reason of my smart within,
And voice of my most grievous groans,
My flesh consumed is, my skin,
parch'd, doth cleave unto my bones.

6 The

6 The pelican of wilderneſs,
The owl in deſert I do match:
7 And ſparrow-like, companionleſs,
Upon the houſe's top, I watch.
8 I all day long am made a ſcorn,
Reproach'd by my malicious foes:
The mad-men are againſt me ſworn,
The men againſt me that aroſe.

9 For I have aſhes eaten up,
To me as if they had been bread;
And with my drink I in my cup
Of bitter tears a mixture made.
10 Becauſe thy wrath was not appeas'd,
And dreadful indignation:
Therefore it was that thou me rais'd,
And thou again didſt caſt me down.

11 My days are like a ſhade alway,
Which doth declining ſwiftly paſs:
And I am withered away
Much like unto the fading graſs.
12 But thou, O Lord, ſhalt ſtill endure,
From change and all mutation free,
And, to all generations, ſure
Shall thy remembrance ever be.

13 Thou ſhalt ariſe, and mercy yet
Thou to mount Zion ſhalt extend:
Her time for favour which was ſet,
Behold, is now come to an end.
14 Thy ſaints take pleaſure in her ſtones,
Her very duſt to them is dear.
15 All heathen lands, and kingly thrones
On earth, thy glorious name ſhall fear.

16 God in his glory ſhall appear,
When Zion he builds and repairs.
17 He ſhall regard and lend his ear,
Unto the needy's humble pray'rs:
Th' afflicted's pray'r he will not ſcorn.
18 All times this ſhall be on record,
And generations yet unborn
Shall praiſe and magnify the Lord.

19 He from his holy place look'd down,
The earth he view'd from heav'n on high:
20 To hear the pris'ners mourning groan,
And free them that are doom'd to die;
21 That Zion, and Jerus'lem too,
His name and praiſe may well record:
22 When people, and the kingdoms do
Aſſemble all to praiſe the Lord.

23 My ſtrength he weak'ned in the way,
My days of life he ſhortened.
24 My God, O take me not away
In mid-time of my days, I ſaid:
Thy years throughout all ages laſt.
25 Of old thou haſt eſtabliſhed
The earth's foundation firm and faſt:
Thy mighty hands the heav'ns have made.

26 They periſh ſhall, as garments do,
But thou ſhalt evermore endure:
As veſtures thou ſhalt change them ſo;
And they ſhall all be changed ſure.
27 But from all changes thou art free;
Thy endleſs years do laſt for ay.
28 Thy ſervants, and their ſeed who be,
Eſtabliſh'd ſhall before thee ſtay.

PSALM CIII.

1 O Thou my ſoul, bleſs God the Lord,
and all that in me is
Be ſtirred up, his holy name
to magnify and bleſs.

2 Bleſs, O my ſoul, the Lord thy God,
and not forgetful be
Of all his gracious benefits
he hath beſtow'd on thee.

3 All thine iniquities who doth
moſt graciouſly forgive:
Who thy diſeaſes all and pains
doth heal, and thee relieve.
4 Who doth redeem thy life, that thou
to death may'ſt not go down:
Who thee with loving kindeſs doth
and tender mercies crown.

5 Who with abundance of good things
doth ſatisfy thy mouth:
So that, ev'n as the eagle's age,
renewed is thy youth.
6 God righteous judgment executes
for all oppreſſed ones.
7 His ways to Moſes, he his acts
made known to Iſra'l's ſons.

8 The Lord our God is merciful,
and he is gracious,
Long-ſuffering, and ſlow to wrath,
in mercy plenteous.
9 He will not chide continually,
nor keep his anger ſtill.
10 With us he dealt not as we ſinn'd,
nor did requite our ill.

11 For as the heaven in its height
the earth ſurmounteth far;
So great to thoſe that do him fear
his tender mercies are.
12 As far as eaſt is diſtant from
the weſt; ſo far hath he
From us removed, in his love,
all our iniquity.

13 Such pity as a father hath
unto his children dear;
Like pity ſhews the Lord to ſuch
as worſhip him in fear.
14 For he remembers we are duſt,
and he our frame well knows.
15 Frail man, his days are like the graſs,
as flow'r in field he grows:

16 For over it the wind doth paſs,
and it away is gone,
And of the place, where once it was,
it ſhall no more be known.
17 But unto them that do him fear
God's mercy never ends;
And to their childrens children ſtill
his righteouſneſs extends.

18 To ſuch as keep his covenant,
and mindful are alway
Of his moſt juſt commandements,
that they may them obey.
19 The Lord prepared hath his throne
in heavens firm to ſtand:
And ev'ry thing that being hath
his kingdom doth command.

20 O ye his angels, that excel
in ſtrength, bleſs ye the Lord,
Ye who obey what he commands,
and hearken to his word,
21 O bleſs and magnify the Lord,
ye glorious hoſts of his,
Ye miniſters, that do fulfil
whate'er his pleaſure is.

22 O bleſs

35 O bless the Lord, all ye his works,
wherewith the world is stor'd
In his dominions every where:
my soul, bless thou the Lord.

PSALM CIV.

1 BLess God, my soul: O Lord, my God,
thou art exceeding great,
With honour and with majesty
thou clothed art in state.

2 With light, as with a robe, thyself
thou covereſt about:
And, like unto a curtain, thou
the heavens stretchest out.

3 Who of his chambers doth the beams
within the waters lay,
Who doth the clouds his chariot make,
on wings of wind make way.

4 Who flaming fire his ministers;
his angels sp'rits doth make.

5 Who earth's foundations did lay,
that it should never shake.

6 Thou didst it cover with the deep,
as with a garment spread:
The waters stood above the hills,
when thou the word but said.

7 But, at the voice of thy rebuke,
they fled, and would not stay:
They, at thy thunder's dreadful voice,
did haste them fast away.

8 They by the mountains do ascend,
and by the valley-ground
Descend, unto that very place
which thou for them didst found.

9 Thou hast a bound unto them set,
that they may not pass over,
That they do not return again
the face of earth to cover.

10 He to the vallies sends the springs,
which run among the hills:

11 They to all beasts of field give drink,
wild asses drink their fills.

12 By them the fowls of heav'n shall have
their habitation;
Which do among the branches sing
with delectation.

13 He from his chambers watereth
the hills, when they are dry'd:
With fruit and increase of thy works
the earth is satisfy'd.

14 For cattle he makes grass to grow,
he makes the herb to spring
For th' use of man, that food to him
he from the earth may bring:

15 And wine, that to the heart of man
doth cheerfulness impart,
Oil that his face makes shine, and bread
that strengtheneth his heart.

16 The trees of God are full of sap,
the cedars that do stand
In Lebanon, which planted were
by his almighty hand.

17 Birds of the air, upon their boughs,
do choose their nests to make:
As for the stork, the fir-tree she
doth for her dwelling take.

18 The lofty mountains for wild goats
a place of refuge be:
The conies also to the rocks
do for their safety flee.

19 He sets the moon in heav'n, thereby
the seasons to discern:
From him the sun his certain time
of going down doth learn.

20 Thou darkness mak'st, 'tis night, then
of forests creep abroad. [beasts

21 The lions young roar for their prey,
and seek their meat from God.

22 The sun doth rise, and home they flock,
down in their dens they lie.

23 Man goes to work, his labour he
doth to the ev'ning ply.

24 How manifold, Lord, are thy works!
in wisdom wonderful
Thou ev'ry one of them hast made;
earth's of thy riches full.

25 So is this great and spacious sea,
wherein things creeping are,
Which numbred cannot be: and beasts
both great and small are there.

26 There ships go, there thou mak'st to play
that leviathan great.

27 These all wait on thee, that thou may'st
in due time give them meat.

28 That which thou giv'st unto them,
they gather for their food;
Thine hand thou open'st lib'rally,
they filled are with good.

29 Thou hid'st thy face, they troubled are,
their breath thou tak'st away:
Then do they die, and to their dust
return again do they.

30 Thy quick'ning sp'rit thou sendest forth,
then they created be:
And then the earth's decayed face
renewed is by thee.

31 The glory of the mighty Lord
continue shall for ever;
The Lord JEHOVAH shall rejoice
in all his works together.

32 Earth, as affrighted, trembleth all,
if he on it but look:
And if the mountains he but touch,
they presently do smoke.

33 I will sing to the Lord most high,
so long as I shall live;
And, while I being have, I shall
to my God praises give.

34 Of him my meditation shall
sweet thoughts to me afford;
And as for me, I will rejoice
in God my only Lord.

35 From earth let sinners be consum'd,
let ill men no more be:
O thou my soul, bless thou the Lord.
Praise to the Lord give ye.

PSALM CV.

1 GIve thanks to God, call on his name,
to men his deeds make known.

2 Sing ye to him, sing psalms, proclaim
his wondrous works each one.

3 See that ye in his holy name
to glory do accord:
And let the heart of ev'ry one
rejoice that seeks the Lord.

4 The Lord almighty, and his strength,
with stedfast hearts seek ye;
His blessed and his gracious face
seek ye continually.

5 Think

3 Think on the works that he hath done,
which admiration breed;
His wonders, and the judgments all
which from his mouth proceed.

6 O ye that are of Abr'ham's race,
his ſervant well approv'n:
And ye that Jacob's children are,
whom he choos'd for his own.
7 Becauſe he, and he only, is
the mighty Lord our God;
And his moſt right'ous judgments are
in all the earth abroad.

8 His cov'nant he remembred hath,
that it may ever ſtand:
To thouſand generations
the word he did command.
9 Which covenant he firmly made
with faithful Abraham,
And unto Iſaac, by his oath,
he did renew the ſame:

10 And unto Jacob, for a law,
he made it firm and ſure,
A covenant to Iſrael,
which ever ſhould endure.
11 He ſaid, I'll give Canaan's land
for heritage to you:
12 While they were ſtrangers there, and few,
in number very few.

13 While yet they went from land to land
without a ſure abode;
And while, through ſundry kingdoms, they
did wander far abroad.
14 Yet notwithſtanding ſuffer'd he
no man to do them wrong:
Yea, for their ſakes, he did reprove
kings, who were great and ſtrong.

15 Thus did he ſay, Touch ye not thoſe
that mine anointed be,
Nor do the prophets any harm,
that do pertain to me.
16 He call'd for famine on the land,
he brake the ſtaff of bread.
17 But yet he ſent a man before,
by whom they ſhould be fed:

Ev'n Joſeph, whom unnat'rally
ſell for a ſlave did they;
18 Whoſe feet with fetters they did hurt,
and he in irons lay:
19 Until the time that his word came
to give him liberty:
The word and purpoſe of the Lord
did him in priſon try:

20 Then ſent the king, and did command
that he enlarg'd ſhould be:
He that the people's ruler was
did ſend, to ſet him free.
21 A lord, to rule his family,
he rais'd him, as moſt fit:
To him, of all that he poſſeſs'd,
he did the charge commit.

22 That he might at his pleaſure bind
the princes of the land;
And he might teach his ſenators
wiſdom to underſtand.
23 The people then of Iſrael
down into Egypt came:
And Jacob alſo ſojourned
within the land of Ham.

24 And he did greatly by his pow'r
increaſe his people there;
And ſtronger than their enemies
they by his bleſſing were.
25 Their heart he turned to envy
his folk maliciouſly,
With thoſe that his own ſervants were
to deal in ſubtilty.

26 His ſervant Moſes he did ſend,
Aaron his choſen one.
27 By theſe his ſigns and wonders great
in Ham's land were made known.
28 Darkneſs he ſent, and made it dark;
his word they did obey.
29 He turn'd their waters into blood,
and he their fiſh did ſlay.

30 The land in plenty brought forth frogs
in chambers of their kings.
31 His word all ſorts of flies and lice
in all their borders brings.
32 He hail for rain, and flaming fire
into their land he ſent:
33 And he their vines and fig-trees ſmote,
trees of their coaſts he rent.

34 He ſpake, and caterpillars came,
locuſts did much abound;
35 Which in their land all herbs conſum'd,
and all fruits of their ground.
36 He ſmote all firſt-born in their land,
chief of their ſtrength each one.
37 With gold and ſilver brought them forth,
weak in their tribes were none.

38 Egypt was glad when forth they went,
their fear on them did light.
39 He ſpread a cloud for covering,
and fire to ſhine by night.
40 They aſk'd, and he brought quails: with [bread
of heav'n he filled them.
41 He open'd rocks, floods guſh'd, and ran
in deſerts like a ſtream.

42 For on his holy promiſe he,
and ſervant Abr'ham, thought.
43 With joy his people, his elect
with gladneſs forth he brought.
44 And unto them the pleaſant lands
he of the heathen gave:
That of the people's labour they
inheritance might have.

45 That they his ſtatutes might obſerve
according to his word:
And that they might his laws obey.
Give praiſe unto the Lord.

PSALM CVI.

1 GIve praiſe and thanks unto the Lord,
for bountiful is he,
His tender mercy doth endure
unto eternity.
2 God's mighty works who can expreſs?
or ſhew forth all his praiſe?
3 Bleſſed are they that judgment keep,
and juſtly do always.

4 Remember me, Lord, with that love,
which thou to thine doſt bear;
With thy ſalvation, O my God,
to viſit me draw near:
5 That I thy choſen's good may ſee,
and in their joy rejoice:
And may with thine inheritance
triumph with cheerful voice.

6 We with our fathers sinned have,
and of iniquity
Too long we have the workers been,
we have done wickedly.
7 The wonders great, which thou, O Lord,
didst work in Egypt land,
Our fathers, though they saw, yet them
they did not understand;

And they thy mercies multitude
kept not in memory;
But at the sea, ev'n the Red sea,
provok'd him grievously.
8 Nevertheless, he saved them,
ev'n for his own name's sake:
That so he might, to be well known,
his mighty power make.

9 When he the Red sea did rebuke,
then dried up it was:
Through depths, as through the wilderness,
he safely made them pass.
10 From hands of those that hated them
he did his people save:
And from the en'mies cruel hand
to them redemption gave.

11 The waters overwhelm'd their foes,
not one was left alive.
12 Then they believ'd his word, and praise
to him in songs did give.
13 But soon did they his mighty works
forget unthankfully,
And on his counsel and his will
did not wait patiently:

14 But much did lust in wilderness,
and God in desert tempt.
15 He gave them what they sought, but to
their soul he leanness sent.
16 And against Moses, in the camp,
their envy did appear;
At Aaron they, the saint of God,
envious also were.

17 Therefore the earth did open wide,
and Dathan did devour,
And all Abiram's company
did cover in that hour.
18 Likewise among their company
a fire was kindled then;
And so the hot consuming flame
burnt up these wicked men.

19 Upon the hill of Horeb they
an idol-calf did frame:
A molten image they did make,
and worshipped the same.
20 And thus their glory, and their God,
most vainly changed they
Into the likeness of an ox
that eateth grass or hay.

21 They did forget the mighty God,
that had their Saviour been,
By whom such great things brought to pass
they had in Egypt seen.
22 In Ham's land he did wondrous works,
things terrible did he,
When he his mighty hand and arm
stretch'd out at the Red sea.

23 Then said he, He would them destroy,
had not, his wrath to stay,
His chosen Moses stood in breach,
that them he should not slay.

24 Yea, they despis'd the pleasant land,
believed not his word:
25 But in their tents they murmured,
not heark'ning to the Lord.

26 Therefore in desert them to slay
he lifted up his hand:
27 'Mong nations to o'erthrow their seed,
and scatter in each land.
28 They unto Baal-peor did
themselves associate;
The sacrifices of the dead
they did profanely eat.

29 Thus, by their lewd inventions,
they did provoke his ire:
And then upon them suddenly
the plague brake in as fire.
30 Then Phineas rose, and justice did,
and so the plague did cease.
31 That to all ages counted was
to him for right'ousness.

32 And at the waters, where they strove,
they did him angry make,
In such sort, that it fared ill
with Moses for their sake:
33 Because they there his spirit meek
provoked bitterly,
So that he utter'd with his lips
words unadvisedly.

34 Nor, as the Lord commanded them,
did they the nations slay:
35 But with the heathen mingled were,
and learn'd of them their way.
36 And they their idols serv'd, which did
a snare unto them turn.
37 Their sons and daughters they to devils
in sacrifice did burn.

38 In their own childrens guiltless blood
their hands they did imbrue,
Whom to Canaan's idols they
for sacrifices slew:
So was the land defil'd with blood.
39 They stain'd with their own way,
And with their own inventions
a whoring they did stray.

40 Against his people kindled was
the wrath of God therefore,
Insomuch that he did his own
inheritance abhor.
41 He gave them to the heathens hand;
their foes did them command.
42 Their en'miesthem oppress'd, they were
made subject to their hand.

43 He many times deliver'd them,
but with their counsel so
They him provok'd, that for their sin
they were brought very low.
44 Yet their affliction he beheld,
when he did hear their cry:
45 And he for them his covenant
did call to memory:

After his mercies multitude.
46 He did repent: and made
Them to be pitied of all those
who did them captive lead.
47 O Lord our God, us save, and gather
the heathen from among,
That we thy holy name may praise
in a triumphant song.

48 Blest

48 Bleſt be JEHOVAH, Iſra'l's God,
to all eternity:
Let all the people ſay, Amen.
Praiſe to the Lord give ye.

PSALM CVII.

1 PRaiſe God, for he is good: for ſtill
his mercies laſting be.
2 Let God's redeem'd ſay ſo, whom he
from th' en'mies hand did free:
3 And gather'd them out of the lands,
from north, ſouth, eaſt, and weſt.
4 They ſtray'd in deſerts pathleſs way,
no city found to reſt.

5 For thirſt and hunger in them faints
6 their ſoul. When ſtraits them preſs,
They cry unto the Lord, and he
them frees from their diſtreſs.
7 Them alſo in a way to walk
that right is he did guide,
That they might to a city go,
wherein they might abide.

8 O that men to the Lord would give
praiſe, for his goodneſs then,
And for his works of wonder done
unto the ſons of men!
9 For he the ſoul that longing is
doth fully ſatisfy,
With goodneſs he the hungry ſoul
doth fill abundantly.

10 Such as ſhut up in darkneſs deep,
and in death's ſhade abide,
Whom ſtrongly hath affliction bound,
and irons faſt have ty'd.
11 (Becauſe againſt the words of God
they wrought rebelliouſly,
And they the counſel did contemn
of him that is moſt High.)

12 Their heart he did bring down with grief,
they fell, no help could have.
13 In trouble then they cry'd to God,
he them from ſtraits did ſave.
14 He out of darkneſs did them bring,
and from death's ſhade them take:
Theſe bands wherewith they had been
aſunder quite he brake. [bound

15 O that men to the Lord would give
praiſe, for his goodneſs then,
And for his works of wonder done
unto the ſons of men!
16 Becauſe the mighty gates of braſs
in pieces he did tear,
By him in ſunder alſo cut
the bars of iron were.

17 Fools for their ſin, and their offence,
do ſore affliction bear,
18 All kind of meat their ſoul abhors,
they to death's gates draw near.
19 In grief they cry to God, he ſaves
them from their miſeries.
20 He ſends his word, them heals, and them
from their deſtructions frees.

21 O that men to the Lord would give
praiſe, for his goodneſs then,
And for his works of wonder done
unto the ſons of men!
22 And let them ſacrifice to him
off'rings of thankfulneſs.
And let them ſhew abroad his works
in ſongs of joyfulneſs.

23 Who go to ſea in ſhips, and in
great waters trading be,
24 Within the deep theſe men God's works
and his great wonders ſee.
25 For he commands, and forth in haſte,
the ſtormy tempeſt flies,
Which makes the ſea with rolling waves
aloft to ſwell and riſe.

26 They mount to heav'n, then to the depths
they do go down again,
Their ſoul doth faint, and melt away
with trouble and with pain.
27 They reel and ſtagger like one drunk,
at their wits end they be.
28 Then they to God in trouble cry,
who them from ſtraits doth free.

29 The ſtorm is chang'd into a calm,
at his command and will,
So that the waves, which rag'd before;
now quiet are and ſtill.
30 Then are they glad, becauſe at reſt
and quiet now they be;
So to the haven he them brings,
which they deſir'd to ſee.

31 O that men to the Lord would give
praiſe, for his goodneſs then,
And for his works of wonder done
unto the ſons of men!
32 Among the people gathered
let them exalt his name;
Among aſſembled elders ſpread
his moſt renowned fame.

33 He to dry land turns water-ſprings,
and floods to wilderneſs:
34 For ſins of thoſe that dwell therein,
fat land to barrenneſs.
35 The burnt and parched wilderneſs
to water-pools he brings,
The ground, that was dry'd up before,
he turns to water-ſprings.

36 And there, for dwelling, he a place
doth to the hungry give,
That they a city may prepare
commodiouſly to live.
37 There ſow they fields, and vineyards plant,
to yield fruits of increaſe.
38 His bleſſing makes them multiply,
lets not their beaſts decreaſe.

39 Again they are diminiſhed,
and very low brought down,
Through ſorrow and affliction,
and great oppreſſion.
40 He upon princes pours contempt,
and cauſeth them to ſtray,
And wander in a wilderneſs,
wherein there is no way.

41 Yet ſetteth he the poor on high
from all his miſeries,
And he, much like unto a flock,
doth make him families.
42 They that are right'ous ſhall rejoice,
when they the ſame ſhall ſee:
And, as aſhamed, ſtop her mouth
ſhall all iniquity.

43 Whoſo is wiſe, and will theſe things
obſerve, and them record,
Ev'n they ſhall underſtand the love
and kindneſs of the Lord.

PSALM CVIII.

1 MY heart is fixt, Lord, I will ſing,
and with my glory praiſe.
2 Awake up, pſaltery and harp,
myſelf I'll early raiſe.
3 I'll praiſe thee 'mong the people, Lord,
'mong nations ſing will I:
4 For above heav'n thy mercy's great,
thy truth doth reach the ſky.
5 Be thou above the heavens, Lord,
exalted glorioufly:
Thy glory all the earth above
be lifted up on high.
6 That thoſe who thy beloved are
delivered may be:
O do thou ſave with thy right hand
and anſwer give to me.
7 God in his holineſs hath ſaid,
Herein I will take pleaſure,
Shechem I will divide, and forth
will Succoth's valley meaſure.
8 Gilead I claim as mine by right,
Manaſſeh mine ſhall be.
Ephra'm is of my head the ſtrength,
Judah gives laws for me.
9 Moab's my waſhing-pot, my ſhoe
I'll over Edom throw,
Over the land of Paleſtine
I will in triumph go.
10 O who is he will bring me to
the city fortify'd!
O who is he that to the land
of Edom will me guide!
11 O God, thou who had'ſt caſt us off,
this thing wilt thou not do?
And wilt not thou, ev'n thou, O God,
forth with our armies go?
12 Do thou from trouble give us help,
for helpleſs is man's aid.
13 Through God we ſhall do valiantly,
our foes he ſhall down tread.

PSALM CIX.

1 O Thou the God of all my praiſe,
do thou not hold thy peace:
2 For mouths of wicked men to ſpeak
againſt me do not ceaſe:
The mouths of vile deceitful men
againſt me open'd be;
And with a falſe and lying tongue
they have accuſed me.
3 They did beſet me round about
with words of hateful ſpite:
And though to them no cauſe I gave,
againſt me they did fight.
4 They for my love became my foes,
but I me ſet to pray.
5 Evil for good, hatred for love,
to me they did repay.
6 Set thou the wicked over him,
and upon his right hand
Give thou his greateſt enemy,
ev'n Satan, leave to ſtand.
7 And when by thee he ſhall be judg'd
let him condemned be;
And let his pray'r be turn'd to ſin,
when he ſhall call on thee.
8 Few be his days, and in his room
his charge another take.
9 His children let be fatherleſs,
his wife a widow make,
10 His children let be vagabonds,
and beg continually;
And, from their places deſolate,
ſeek bread for their ſupply.
11 Let covetous extortioners
catch all he hath away:
Of all for which he labour'd hath
let ſtrangers make a prey.
12 Let there be none to pity him,
let there be none at all
That on his children fatherleſs
will let his mercy fall.
13 Let his poſterity from earth
cut off for ever be,
And in the following age their name
be blotted out by thee.
14 Let God his father's wickedneſs
ſtill to remembrance call:
And never let his mother's ſin
be blotted out at all.
15 But let them all before the Lord
appear continually,
That he may wholly from the earth
cut off their memory.
16 Becauſe he mercy minded not,
but perſecuted ſtill
The poor and needy, that he might
the broken-hearted kill.
17 As he in curſing pleaſure took,
ſo let it to him fall;
As he delighted not to bleſs,
ſo bleſs him not at all.
18 As curſing he like clothes put on,
into his bowels ſo,
Like water, and into his bones,
like oil, down let it go.
19 Like to the garment let it be
which doth himſelf array,
And for a girdle, wherewith he
is girt about alway.
20 From God let this be their reward,
that en'mies are to me,
And their reward, that ſpeak againſt
my ſoul maliciouſly.
21 But do thou, for thine own name's ſake,
O God the Lord, for me:
Sith good and ſweet thy mercy is,
from trouble ſet me free.
22 For I am poor and indigent,
afflicted ſore am I,
My heart within me alſo is
wounded exceedingly.
23 I paſs like a declining ſhade,
am like the locuſt toſt.
24 My knees through faſting weak'ned are,
my fleſh hath fatneſs loſt.
25 I alſo am a vile reproach
unto them made to be:
And they that did upon me look
did ſhake their heads at me.
26 O do thou help and ſuccour me,
who art my God and Lord:
And, for thy tender mercies ſake,
ſafety to me afford.
27 That thereby they may know, that this
is thy almighty hand;
And that thou, Lord, haſt done the ſame,
they may well underſtand.

28 Although

28 Although they curse with spite, yet, Lord,
bless thou with loving voice:
Let them asham'd be when they rise;
thy servant let rejoice.
29 Let thou mine adversaries all
with shame be clothed over,
And let their own confusion
them, as a mantle, cover.
30 But as for me, I with my mouth
will greatly praise the Lord;
And I among the multitude
his praises will record.
31 For he shall stand at his right hand
who is in poverty,
To save him from all those that would
condemn his soul to die.

PSALM CX.

1 THE LORD did say unto my Lord,
Sit thou at my right hand,
Until I make thy foes a stool
whereon thy feet may stand.
2 The Lord shall out of Zion send
the rod of thy great pow'r;
In midst of all thine enemies
be thou the governor.
3 A willing people in thy day
of pow'r shall come to thee.
In holy beauties, from morn's womb:
thy youth like dew shall be.
4 The Lord himself hath made an oath,
and will repent him never,
Of th' order of Melchisedeck
thou art a priest for ever.
5 The glorious and mighty Lord,
that sits at thy right hand,
Shall, in his day of wrath, strike through
kings that do him withstand.
6 He shall among the heathen judge,
he shall with bodies dead
The places fill; o'er many lands
he wound shall ev'ry head.
7 The brook that runneth in the way
with drink shall him supply:
And for this cause, in triumph he
shall lift his head on high.

PSALM CXI.

1 PRAISE ye the Lord; with my whole heart,
I will God's praise declare,
Where the assemblies of the just
and congregations are.
2 The whole works of the Lord our God
are great above all measure,
Sought out they are of ev'ry one
that doth therein take pleasure.
3 His work most honourable is,
most glorious and pure,
And his untainted right'ousness
for ever doth endure.
4 His works most wonderful he hath
made to be thought upon:
The Lord is gracious, and he is
full of compassion.
5 He giveth meat unto all those
that truly do him fear;
And evermore his covenant
he in his mind will bear.
6 He did the power of his works
unto his people show,
When he the heathen's heritage
upon them did bestow.
7 His handy-works are truth and right;
all his commands are sure:
8 And, done in truth and uprightness,
they evermore endure.
9 He sent redemption to his folk,
his covenant for ay
He did command: holy his name
and rev'rend is alway.
10 Wisdom's beginning is God's fear:
good understanding they
Have all, that his commands fulfil:
his praise endures for ay.

PSALM CXII.

1 PRAISE ye the Lord. The man is blest
that fears the Lord aright,
He who in his commandements
doth greatly take delight.
2 His seed and offspring powerful
shall be the earth upon:
Of upright men blessed shall be
the generation.
3 Riches and wealth shall ever be
within his house in store:
And his unsported right'ousness
endures for evermore.
4 Unto the upright light doth rise,
though he in darkness be:
Compassionate and merciful,
and righteous is he.
5 A good man doth his favour shew,
and doth to others lend:
He with discretion his affairs
will guide unto the end.
6 Surely there is not any thing
that ever shall him move;
The right'ous man's memorial
shall everlasting prove.
7 When he shall evil tidings hear,
he shall not be afraid:
His heart is fix'd, his confidence
upon the Lord is stay'd.
8 His heart is firmly stablished,
afraid he shall not be,
Until upon his enemies
he his desire shall see.
9 He hath dispers'd, giv'n to the poor,
his right'ousness shall be
To ages all; with honour shall
his horn be raised high.
10 The wicked shall it see, and fret,
his teeth gnash, melt away:
What wicked men do most desire
shall utterly decay.

PSALM CXIII.

1 PRAISE God: ye servants of the Lord,
O praise, the Lord's name praise.
2 Yea, blessed be the name of God
from this time forth always.
3 From rising sun, to where it sets,
God's name is to be prais'd.
4 Above all nations God is high,
'bove heav'n's his glory rais'd.
5 Unto the Lord, our God, that dwells
on high, who can compare?
6 Himself that humbleth things to see
in heav'n and earth that are.
7 He from the dust doth raise the poor,
that very low doth ly;
And from the dunghil lifts the man
oppress'd with poverty.

8 That he may highly him advance,
and with the princes ſet:
With thoſe that of his people are
the chief, ev'n princes great.
9 The barren woman houſe to keep
he maketh, and to be
Of ſons a mother full of joy.
Praiſe to the Lord give ye.

PSALM CXIV.

1 WHen Iſra'l out of Egypt went,
and did his dwelling change,
When Jacob's houſe went out from thoſe
that were of language ſtrange,
2 He Judah did his ſanctuary,
his kingdom Iſra'l make:
3 The ſea it ſaw, and quickly fled,
Jordan was driven back.
4 Like rams the mountains, and like lambs
the hills ſkipp'd to and fro.
5 O ſea, why fled'ſt thou? Jordan back,
why waſt thou driven ſo?
6 Ye mountains great, wherefore was it
that ye did ſkip like rams?
And wherefore was it, little hills,
that ye did leap like lambs?
7 O at the preſence of the Lord,
earth, tremble thou for fear,
While as the preſence of the God
of Jacob doth appear.
8 Who from the hard and ſtony rock
did ſtanding water bring:
And by his pow'r did turn the flint
into a water-ſpring.

PSALM CXV.

1 NOt unto us, Lord, not to us,
but do thou glory take
Unto thy name, ev'n for thy truth,
and for thy mercies ſake.
2 O wherefore ſhould the heathen ſay,
Where is their God now gone?
3 But our God in the heavens is,
what pleas'd him he hath done.
4 Their idols ſilver are and gold,
work of mens hands they be.
5 Mouths have they, but they do not ſpeak;
and eyes, but do not ſee:
6 Ears have they, but they do not hear;
noſes, but ſmell not:
7 Hands, feet, but handle not, nor walk,
nor ſpeak they through their throat.
8 Like them their makers are, and all
on them their truſt that build.
9 O Iſra'l truſt thou in the Lord,
he is their help and ſhield.
10 O Aaron's houſe truſt in the Lord
their help and ſhield is he.
11 Ye that fear God truſt in the Lord,
their help and ſhield he'll be.
12 The Lord of us hath mindful been,
and he will bleſs us ſtill,
He will the houſe of Iſra'l bleſs,
bleſs Aaron's houſe he will,
13 Both ſmall and great, that fear the Lord,
he will them ſurely bleſs.
14 The Lord will you, you and your ſeed,
ay more and more increaſe.
15 O bleſſed are ye of the Lord,
who made the earth and heav'n.
16 The heav'n, ev'n heav'ns are God's, but he
earth to mens ſons hath giv'n.
17 The dead, nor who to ſilence go,
God's praiſe do not record.
18 But henceforth we for ever will
bleſs God. Praiſe ye the Lord.

PSALM CXVI.

1 I Love the Lord, becauſe my voice
and prayers he did hear.
2 I, while I live, will call on him,
who bow'd to me his ear.
3 Of death the cords and ſorrows did
about me compaſs round,
The pains of hell took hold on me,
I grief and trouble found.
4 Upon the name of God, the Lord,
then did I call, and ſay,
Deliver thou my ſoul, O Lord,
I do thee humbly pray.
5 God merciful and right'ous is,
yea, gracious is our Lord.
6 God ſaves the meek: I was brought low,
he did me help afford.
7 O thou my ſoul, do thou return
unto thy quiet reſt;
For largely, lo, the Lord to thee
his bounty hath expreſt.
8 For my diſtreſſed ſoul from death
deliver'd was by thee:
Thou didſt my mourning eyes from tears,
my feet from falling free:
9 I in the land of thoſe that live
will walk the Lord before.
10 I did believe, therefore I ſpake:
I was afflicted ſore.
11 I ſaid, when I was in my haſte,
that all men liars be.
12 What ſhall I render to the Lord,
for all his gifts to me?
13 I'll of ſalvation take the cup,
on God's name will I call.
14 I'll pay my vows now to the Lord,
before his people all.
15 Dear in God's ſight is his ſaints death.
16 Thy ſervant, Lord, am I,
Thy ſervant ſure, thine hand-maid's ſon:
my bands thou didſt unty.
17 Thank-off'rings I to thee will give,
and on God's name will call.
18 I'll pay my vows now to the Lord,
before his people all;
19 Within the courts of God's own houſe,
within the midſt of thee,
O city of Jeruſalem.
Praiſe to the Lord give ye.

PSALM CXVII.

1 O Give ye praiſe unto the Lord,
all nations that be:
Likewiſe, ye people all, accord
his name to magnify.
2 For great to us-ward ever are
his loving kindneſſes:
His truth endures for evermore,
the Lord, O do ye bleſs.

PSALM CXVIII.

1 O Praiſe the Lord, for he is good:
his mercy laſteth ever.
2 Let thoſe of Iſrael now ſay,
His mercy faileth never.
3 Now let the houſe of Aaron ſay,
His mercy laſteth ever.
4 Let thoſe that fear the Lord now ſay,
His mercy faileth never.

5 I in diſtreſs call'd on the Lord:
the Lord did anſwer me,
He in a large place did me ſet,
from trouble made me free.
6 The mighty Lord is on my ſide,
I will not be afraid:
For any thing that man can do
I ſhall not be diſmay'd.

7 The Lord doth take my part with them
that help to ſuccour me;
Therefore on thoſe that do me hate
I my deſire ſhall ſee.
8 Better it is to truſt in God,
than truſt in man's defence:
9 Better to truſt in God, than make
princes our confidence.

10 The nations, joining all in one,
did compaſs me about:
But in the Lord's moſt holy name
I ſhall them all root out.
11 They compaſs'd me about, I ſay,
they compaſs'd me about:
But in the Lord's moſt holy name
I ſhall them all root out.

12 Like bees they compaſs'd me about:
like unto thorns that flame
They quenched are: for them ſhall I
deſtroy in God's own name.
13 Thou ſore haſt thruſt, that I might fall,
but my Lord helped me.
14 God my ſalvation is become,
my ſtrength and ſong is he.

15 In dwellings of the righteous
is heard the melody
Of joy and health; the Lord's right hand
doth ever valiantly.
16 The right hand of the mighty Lord
exalted is on high:
The right hand of the mighty Lord
doth ever valiantly.

17 I ſhall not die, but live, and ſhall
the works of God diſcover,
18 The Lord hath me chaſtiſed ſore,
but not to death giv'n over.
19 O ſet ye open unto me
the gates of right'ouſneſs:
Then will I enter into them,
and I the Lord will bleſs.

20 This is the gate of God, by it
the juſt ſhall enter in.
21 Thee will I praiſe, for thou me heard'ſt
and haſt my ſafety been.
22 That ſtone is made head corner-ſtone,
which builders did deſpiſe:
23 This is the doing of the Lord,
and wondrous in our eyes.

24 This is the day God made, in it
we'll joy triumphantly.
25 Save, now, I pray thee, Lord, I pray,
ſend now proſperity.
26 Bleſſed is he, in God's great name
that cometh us to ſave;
We, from the houſe which to the Lord
pertains, you bleſſed have.

27 God is the Lord, who unto us
hath made light to ariſe:
Bind ye unto the altar's horns
with cords the ſacrifice.

28 Thou art my God, I'll thee exalt;
my God, I will thee praiſe.
29 Give thanks to God, for he is good:
his mercy laſts always.

PSALM CXIX.

ALEPH. *The 1ſt Part.*

1 BLeſſed are they that undefil'd,
and ſtraight are in the way:
Who in the Lord's moſt holy law
do walk, and do not ſtray.
2 Bleſſed are they, who to obſerve
his ſtatutes are inclin'd;
And who do ſeek the living God
with their whole heart and mind.

3 Such in his ways do walk, and they
do no iniquity.
4 Thou haſt commanded us to keep
thy precepts carefully.
5 O that thy ſtatutes to obſerve
thou wouldſt my ways direct!
6 Then ſhall I not be ſham'd, when I
thy precepts all reſpect.

7 Then with integrity of heart
thee will I praiſe and bleſs,
When I the judgments all have learn'd
of thy pure right'ouſneſs.
8 That I will keep thy ſtatutes all
firmly reſolv'd have I:
O do not then, moſt gracious God,
forſake me utterly.

BETH. *The 2d Part.*

9 By what means ſhall a young man learn
his way to purify?
If he according to thy word
thereto attentive be.
10 Unfeignedly thee have I ſought
with all my ſoul and heart;
O let me not from the right path
of thy commands depart.

11 Thy word I in my heart have hid,
that I offend not thee.
12 O Lord, thou ever bleſſed art,
thy ſtatutes teach thou me.
13 The judgments of thy mouth each one
my lips declared have.
14 More joy thy teſtimonies way
than riches all me gave.

15 I will thy holy precepts make
my meditation:
And carefully I'll have reſpect
unto thy ways each one.
16 Upon thy ſtatutes my delight
ſhall conſtantly be ſet:
And by thy grace I never will
thy holy word forget.

GIMEL. *The 3d Part.*

17 With me thy ſervant, in thy grace,
deal bountifully, Lord;
That by thy favour I may live,
and duly keep thy word.
18 Open mine eyes, that of thy law
the wonders I may ſee.
19 I am a ſtranger on this earth,
hide not thy laws from me.

20 My ſoul within me breaks, and doth
much fainting ſtill endure,
Through longing that it hath all times
unto thy judgments pure.

21 Thou haſt rebuk'd the curſed proud,
who from thy precepts ſwerve.
22 Reproach and ſhame remove from me,
for I thy laws obſerve.
23 Againſt me princes ſpake with ſpite,
while they in council ſat:
But I, thy ſervant, did upon
thy ſtatutes meditate.
24 My comfort, and my heart's delight,
thy teſtimonies be;
And they, in all my doubts and fears,
are counſellors to me.

DALETH. *The 4th Part.*

25 My ſoul to duſt cleaves; quicken me
according to thy word.
26 My ways I ſhew'd, and me thou heard'ſt:
teach me thy ſtatutes, Lord.
27 The way of thy commandements
make me aright to know;
So all thy works that wondrous are
I ſhall to others ſhow.
28 My ſoul doth melt, and drop away,
for heavineſs and grief:
To me, according to thy word,
give ſtrength, and ſend relief.
29 From me the wicked way of lies
let far removed be,
And graciouſly thy holy law
do thou grant unto me.
30 I choſen have the perfect way
of truth and verity:
Thy judgments, that moſt right'ous are,
before me laid have I.
31 I to thy teſtimonies cleave;
ſhame do not on me caſt.
32 I'll run thy precepts way, when thou
my heart enlarged haſt.

HE. *The 5th Part.*

33 Teach me, O Lord, the perfect way
of thy precepts divine.
And to obſerve it to the end
I ſhall my heart incline.
34 Give underſtanding unto me,
ſo keep thy law ſhall I,
Yea, ev'n with my whole heart I ſhall
obſerve it carefully.
35 In thy law's path make me to go,
for I delight therein.
36 My heart unto thy teſtimonies,
and not to greed incline.
37 Turn thou away my ſight and eyes
from viewing vanity:
And in thy good and holy way
be pleas'd to quicken me.
38 Confirm to me thy gracious word,
which I did gladly hear,
Ev'n to thy ſervant, Lord, who is
devoted to thy fear.
39 Turn thou away my fear'd reproach:
for good thy judgments be.
40 Lo, for thy precepts I have long'd:
in thy truth quicken me.

VAU. *The 6th Part.*

41 Let thy ſweet mercies alſo come,
and viſit me, O Lord:
Ev'n thy benign ſalvation,
according to thy word.
42 So ſhall I have wherewith I may
give him an anſwer juſt,
Who ſpitefully reproacheth me;
for in thy word I truſt.
43 The word of truth out of my mouth
take thou not utterly;
For on thy judgments righteous
my hope doth ſtill rely.
44 So ſhall I keep for evermore
thy law continually,
45 And, ſith, that I thy precepts ſeek,
I'll walk at liberty.
46 I'll ſpeak thy word to kings, and I
with ſhame ſhall not be mov'd:
47 And will delight myſelf always
in thy laws which I lov'd.
48 To thy commandments, which I lov'd,
my hands lift up I will:
And I will alſo meditate
upon thy ſtatutes ſtill.

ZAIN. *The 7th Part.*

49 Remember, Lord, thy gracious word
thou to thy ſervant ſpake,
Which, for a ground of my ſure hope,
thou cauſedſt me to take.
50 This word of thine my comfort is
in mine affliction:
For in my ſtraits I am reviv'd
by this thy word alone.
51 The men whoſe hearts with pride are
did greatly me deride: [ſtuff'd,
Yet from thy ſtraight commandements
I have not turn'd aſide.
52 Thy judgments righteous, O Lord,
which thou of old forth gave,
I did remember, and myſelf
by them comforted have.
53 Horror took hold on me, becauſe
ill men thy law forſake.
54 I in my houſe of pilgrimage
thy laws my ſongs do make.
55 Thy name by night, Lord, I did mind,
and I have kept thy law.
56 And this I had, becauſe thy word
I kept, and ſtood in aw.

CHETH. *The 8th Part.*

57 Thou my ſure portion art alone,
which I did chooſe, O Lord:
I have reſolv'd, and ſaid, that I
would keep thy holy word.
58 With my whole heart I did intreat
thy face and favour free:
According to thy gracious word
be merciful to me.
59 I thought upon my former ways,
and did my life well try:
And to thy teſtimonies pure
my feet then turned I.
60 I did not ſtay, nor linger long,
as thoſe that ſlothful are;
But haſtily thy laws to keep
myſelf I did prepare.
61 Bands of ill men me robb'd; yet I
thy precepts did not ſlight.
62 I'll riſe at midnight thee to praiſe,
ev'n for thy judgments right.
63 I am companion to all thoſe
who fear, and thee obey.
64 O Lord, thy mercy fills the earth:
teach me thy laws I pray.

TETH. *The 9th Part.*

65 Well haſt thou with thy ſervant deal,
as thou didſt promiſe give.
66 Good judgment me, and knowledge teach:
for I thy word believe.

67 Ere

67 Ere I afflicted was I ſtray'd;
but now I keep thy word.
68 Both good thou art, and good thou doſt:
teach me thy ſtatutes, Lord.
69 The men that are puft up with pride
againſt me forg'd a lie;
Yet thy commandements obſerve
with my whole heart will I.
70 Their hearts, through worldy eaſe and wealth,
as fat as greaſe they be:
But in thy holy law I take
delight continually.
71 It hath been very good for me,
that I afflicted was,
That I might well inſtructed be,
and learn thy holy laws.
72 The word that cometh from thy mouth
is better unto me,
Than many thouſands, and great ſums
of gold and ſilver be.

JOD. *The 10th Part.*

73 Thou mad'ſt and faſhion'dſt me: thy laws
to know, give wiſdom, Lord.
74 So who thee fear ſhall joy to ſee
me truſting in thy word.
75 That very right thy judgments are
I know, and do confeſs;
And that thou haſt afflicted me
in truth and faithfulneſs.
76 O let thy kindneſs merciful,
I pray thee, comfort me,
As to thy ſervant faithfully
was promiſed by thee.
77 And let thy tender mercies come
to me, that I may live:
Becauſe thy holy laws to me
ſweet delectation give.
78 Lord, let the proud aſhamed be:
for they, without a cauſe,
With me perverſly dealt; but I
will muſe upon thy laws.
79 Let ſuch as fear thee, and have known
thy ſtatutes, turn to me.
80 My heart let in thy laws be ſound,
that ſham'd I never be.

CAPH. *The 11th Part.*

81 My ſoul for thy ſalvation faints;
yet I thy word believe.
82 Mine eyes fail for thy word: I ſay,
When wilt thou comfort give?
83 For like a bottle I'm become,
that in the ſmoke is ſet:
I'm black, and parch'd with grief; yet I
thy ſtatutes not forget.
84 How many are thy ſervant's days?
when wilt thou execute
Juſt judgment on theſe wicked men
that do me perſecute?
85 The proud have digged pits for me
which is againſt thy laws.
86 Thy words all faithful are: help me
purſu'd without a cauſe.
87 They ſo conſum'd me, that on earth
my life they ſcarce did leave:
Thy precepts yet forſook I not,
but cloſe to them did cleave.
88 After thy loving kindneſs, Lord,
me quicken, and preſerve:
The teſtimony of thy mouth
ſo ſhall I ſtill obſerve.

LAMED. *The 12th Part.*

89 Thy word for ever is, O Lord,
in heaven ſettled faſt:
90 Unto all generations
thy faithfulneſs doth laſt:
The earth thou haſt eſtabliſhed,
and it abides by thee.
91 This day they ſtand as thou ordain'dſt;
for all thy ſervants be.
92 Unleſs in thy moſt perfect law
my ſoul delights had found,
I ſhould have periſhed, when as
my troubles did abound.
93 Thy precepts I will ne'er forget:
they quick'ning to me brought.
94 Lord, I am thine, O ſave thou me:
thy precepts I have ſought.
95 For me the wicked have laid wait,
me ſeeking to deſtroy:
But I thy teſtimonies true
conſider will with joy.
96 An end of all perfection
here have I ſeen, O God:
But as for thy commandement,
it is exceeding broad.

MEM. *The 13th Part.*

97 O how love I thy law! it is
my ſtudy all the day.
98 It makes me wiſer than my foes:
for it doth with me ſtay.
99 Than all my teachers now I have
more underſtanding far;
Becauſe my meditation
thy teſtimonies are.
100 In underſtanding I excel
thoſe that are ancients;
For I endeavoured to keep
all thy commandements.
101 My feet from each ill way I ſtay'd,
that I may keep thy word.
102 I from thy judgments have not ſwerv'd,
for thou haſt taught me, Lord.
103 How ſweet unto my taſte, O Lord,
are all thy words of truth!
Yea, I do find them ſweeter far,
than honey to my mouth.
104 I through thy precepts, that are pure,
do underſtanding get:
I therefore ev'ry way that's falſe
with all my heart do hate.

NUN. *The 14th Part.*

105 Thy word is to my feet a lamp,
and to my path a light.
106 I ſworn have, and I will perform,
to keep thy judgments right.
107 I am with ſore affliction
ev'n overwhelm'd, O Lord:
In mercy raiſe, and quicken me,
according to thy word.
108 The free-will-offerings of my mouth
accept, I thee beſeech:
And unto me thy ſervant, Lord,
thy judgments clearly teach.
109 Though ſtill my ſoul be in my hand,
thy laws I'll not forget.
110 I err'd not from them, though for me
the wicked ſnares did ſet.
111 I of thy teſtimonies have
above all things made choice,
To be my heritage for ay,
for they my heart rejoice.

112 I carefully inclined have
my heart, ſtill to attend;
That I thy ſtatutes may perform
alway unto the end.

SAMECH. *The 15th Part.*

113 I hate the thoughts of vanity,
but love thy law do I.
114 My ſhield and hiding-place thou art:
I on thy word rely.
115 All ye that evil-doers are,
from me depart away;
For the commandments of my God
I purpoſe to obey.
116 According to thy faithful word
uphold and ſtabliſh me,
That I may live, and of my hope
aſhamed never be.
117 Hold thou me up, ſo ſhall I be
in peace and ſafety ſtill:
And to thy ſtatutes have reſpect
continually I will.
118 Thou tread'ſt down all that love to ſtray,
falſe their deceit doth prove.
119 Lewd men, like droſs, away thou putt'ſt,
therefore thy law I love.
120 For fear of thee my very fleſh
doth tremble, all diſmay'd;
And of thy righteous judgments, Lord,
my ſoul is much afraid.

AIN. *The 16th Part.*

121 To all men I have judgment done,
performing juſtice right:
Then let me not be left unto
my fierce oppreſſors might.
122 For good unto thy ſervant, Lord,
thy ſervant's ſurety be:
From the oppreſſion of the proud
do thou deliver me.
123 Mine eyes do fail with looking long
for thy ſalvation,
The word of thy pure right'ouſneſs
while I do wait upon,
124 In mercy with thy ſervant deal,
thy laws me teach and ſhow.
125 I am thy ſervant, wiſdom give,
that I thy laws may know.
126 'Tis time thou work, Lord; for they have
made void thy law divine.
127 Therefore thy precepts more I love
than gold, yea, gold moſt fine.
128 Concerning all things thy commands
all right I judge therefore;
And ev'ry falſe and wicked way
I perfectly abhor.

PE. *The 17th Part.*

129 Thy ſtatutes, Lord, are wonderful,
my ſoul them keeps with care.
130 The entrance of thy words gives light,
makes wiſe who ſimple are.
131 My mouth I have wide opened,
and panted earneſtly,
While after thy commandements
I long'd exceedingly.
132 Look on me, Lord, and merciful
do thou unto me prove,
As thou art wont to do to thoſe
thy name who truly love.
133 O let my footſteps in thy word
aright ſtill order'd be;
Let no iniquity obtain
dominion over me.
134 From man's oppreſſion ſave thou me,
ſo keep thy laws I will.
135 Thy face make on thy ſervant ſhine;
teach me thy ſtatutes ſtill.
136 Rivers of waters from mine eyes
did run down, when I ſaw
How wicked men run on in ſin,
and do not keep thy law.

TSADDI. *The 18th Part.*

137 O Lord, thou art moſt righteous,
thy judgments are upright.
138 Thy teſtimonies thou command'ſt
moſt faithful are and right.
139 My zeal hath ev'n conſumed me,
becauſe mine enemies
Thy holy words forgotten have,
and do thy laws deſpiſe.
140 Thy word's moſt pure, therefore on it
thy ſervant's love is ſet.
141 Small, and deſpis'd I am, yet I
thy precepts not forget.
142 Thy right'ouſneſs is right'ouſneſs,
which ever doth endure:
Thy holy law, Lord, alſo is
the very truth moſt pure.
143 Trouble and anguiſh have me found,
and taken hold on me;
Yet in my trouble my delight
thy juſt commandments be.
144 Eternal right'ouſneſs is in
thy teſtimonies all:
Lord, to me underſtanding give,
and ever live I ſhall.

KOPH. *The 19th Part.*

145 With my whole heart I cry'd, Lord hear;
I will thy word obey.
146 I cry'd to thee, ſave me, and I
will keep thy laws alway.
147 I of the morning did prevent
the dawning, and did cry:
For all mine expectation
did on thy word rely.
148 Mine eyes did timeouſly prevent
the watches of the night,
That in thy word, with careful mind,
then meditate I might.
149 After thy loving kindneſs hear
my voice, that calls on thee:
According to thy judgment, Lord,
revive and quicken me.
150 Who follow mitchief they draw nigh
they from thy laws are far.
151 But thou art near, Lord; moſt firm truth,
all thy commandments are.
152 As for thy teſtimonies all
of old this have I try'd,
That thou haſt ſurely founded them
for ever to abide.

RESH. *The 20th Part.*

153 Conſider mine affliction,
in ſafety do me ſet:
Deliver me, O Lord, for I
thy law do not forget.
154 After thy word revive thou me,
ſave me and plead my cauſe.
155 Salvation is from ſinners far,
for they ſeek not thy laws.
156 O Lord, both great and manifold
thy tender mercies be:
According to thy judgments juſt
revive and quicken me.

157 My

157 My perſecutors many are,
and foes that do combine:
Yet from thy teſtimonies pure
my heart doth not decline.
158 I ſaw tranſgreſſors, and was griev'd:
for they keep not thy word.
159 See how I love thy law! as thou
art kind, me quicken, Lord.
160 From the beginning all thy word
hath been moſt true and ſure;
Thy right'ous judgments ev'ry one
for evermore endure.

SCHIN. *The 21ſt Part.*

161 Princes have perſecuted me,
although no cauſe they ſaw:
But ſtill of thy moſt holy word
my heart doth ſtand in awe.
162 I at thy word rejoice, as one
of ſpoil that finds great ſtore.
163 Thy law I love, but lying all
I hate and do abhor.
164 Sev'n times a day it is my care
to give due praiſe to thee:
Becauſe of all thy judgments, Lord,
which right'ous ever be.
165 Great peace have they who love thy law:
offence they ſhall have none.
166 I hop'd for thy ſalvation, Lord,
and thy commands have done.
167 My ſoul thy teſtimonies pure
obſerved carefully:
On them my heart is ſet, and them
I love exceedingly.
168 Thy teſtimonies and thy laws
I kept with ſpecial care;
For all my works, and ways each one,
before thee open are.

TAU. *The 22d Part.*

169 O let my earneſt pray'r and cry
come near before thee, Lord;
Give underſtanding unto me,
according to thy word.
170 Let my requeſt before thee come:
after thy word me free.
171 My lips ſhall utter praiſe, when thou
haſt taught thy laws to me.
172 My tongue of thy moſt bleſſed word
ſhall ſpeak; and it confeſs:
Becauſe all thy commandements
are perfect right'ouſneſs.
173 Let thy ſtrong hand make help to me:
thy precepts are my choice.
174 I long'd for thy ſalvation, Lord,
and in thy law rejoice.
175 O let my ſoul live, and it ſhall
give praiſes unto thee:
And let thy judgments gracious
be helpful unto me.
176 I like a loſt ſheep went aſtray,
thy ſervant ſeek, and find:
For thy commands I ſuffer'd not
to ſlip out of my mind.

PSALM CXX.

1 IN my diſtreſs to God I cry'd,
and he gave ear to me:
2 From lying lips, and guileful tongue,
O Lord, my ſoul ſet free.
3 What ſhall be giv'n thee? or what ſhall
be done to thee, falſe tongue?
4 Ev'n burning coals of juniper,
ſharp arrows of the ſtrong.
5 Wo's me, that I in Meſhech am
a ſojourner ſo long;
That I in tabernacles dwell
to Kedar that belong.
6 My ſoul with him that hateth peace
hath long a dweller been.
7 I am for peace: but when I ſpeak
for battle they are keen.

PSALM CXXI.

1 I To the hills will lift mine eyes,
from whence doth come mine aid,
2 My ſafety cometh from the Lord,
who heav'n and earth hath made.
3 Thy foot he'll not let ſlide, nor will
he ſlumber that thee keeps.
4 Behold, he that keeps Iſrael,
he ſlumbers not, nor ſleeps.
5 The Lord thee keeps, the Lord thy ſhade
on thy right hand doth ſtay.
6 The moon by night thee ſhall not ſmite,
nor yet the ſun by day.
7 The Lord ſhall keep thy ſoul, he ſhall
preſerve thee from all ill.
8 Henceforth thy going out and in
God keep for ever will.

PSALM CXXII.

1 I Joy'd, when to the houſe of God,
Go up, they ſaid to me.
2 Jeruſalem, within thy gates
our feet ſhall ſtanding be.
3 Jeruſ'lem as a city is
compactly built together:
4 Unto that place the tribes go up,
the tribes of God go thither.
To Iſra'l's teſtimony, there:
to God's name thanks to pay.
5 For thrones of judgment, ev'n the thrones
of David's houſe there ſtay.
6 Pray that Jeruſalem may have
peace and felicity:
Let them that love thee, and thy peace
have ſtill proſperity.
7 Therefore I wiſh that peace may ſtill
within thy walls remain,
And ever may thy palaces
proſperity retain.
8 Now, for my friends, and brethrens ſakes,
Peace be in thee, I'll ſay.
9 And for the houſe of God our Lord,
I'll ſeek thy good alway.

PSALM CXXIII.

1 O Thou that dwelleſt in the heav'ns,
I lift mine eyes to thee.
2 Behold, as ſervant's eyes do look
their maſter's hand to ſee,
As hand-maid's eyes her miſtreſs hand,
ſo do our eyes attend
Upon the Lord our God, until
to us he mercy ſend.
3 O Lord, be gracious to us,
unto us gracious be:
Becauſe repleniſh'd with contempt
exceedingly are we.
4 Our ſoul is fill'd with ſcorn of thoſe
that at their eaſe abide,
And with the inſolent contempt
of thoſe that ſwell in pride.

PSALM CXXIV.

1 HAd not the Lord been on our ſide,
may Iſrael now ſay:
2 Had not the Lord been on our ſide,
when men roſe us to ſlay:

3 They had us swallow'd quick, when as
their wrath 'gainst us did flame:
4 Waters had cover'd us, our soul
had sunk beneath the stream.
5 Then had the waters, swelling high,
over our soul made way.
6 Blest be the Lord, who to their teeth
us gave not for a prey.
7 Our soul's escaped, as a bird
out of the fowler's snare:
The snare asunder broken is,
and we escaped are.
8 Our sure and all-sufficient help
is in JEHOVAH's name:
His name who did the heav'n create,
and who the earth did frame.

Another of the same.

1 NOw Israel
may say, and that truly,
If that the Lord
had not our cause maintain'd:
2 If that the Lord
had not our right sustain'd,
When cruel men
against us furiously
Rose up in wrath,
to make of us their prey.
3 Then certainly
they had devour'd us all,
And swallow'd quick,
for ought that we could deem;
Such was their rage,
as we might well esteem:
4 And as fierce floods
before them all things drown,
So had they brought
our soul to death quite down.
5 The raging streams,
with their proud swelling waves,
Had then our soul
o'erwhelmed in the deep:
6 But blest be God,
who doth us safely keep,
And hath not giv'n
us for a living prey
Unto their teeth,
and bloody cruelty.
7 Ev'n as a bird
out of the fowler's snare
Escapes away,
so is our soul set free;
Broke are their nets,
and thus escaped we.
8 Therefore our help
is in the Lord's great name,
Who heav'n and earth
by his great pow'r did frame.

PSALM CXXV.

1 THey in the Lord that firmly trust
shall be like Zion hill,
Which at no time can be remov'd,
but standeth ever still.
2 As round about Jerusalem
the mountains stand alway,
The Lord his folk doth compass so
from henceforth and for ay.
3 For ill mens rod upon the lot
of just men shall not ly:
Lest righteous men stretch forth their hands
unto iniquity.
4 Do thou to all those that be good
thy goodness, Lord, impart,
And do thou good to those that are
upright within their heart.
5 But as for such as turn aside
after their crooked way,
God shall lead forth with wicked men:
on Isra'l peace shall stay.

PSALM CXXVI.

1 WHen Zion's bondage God turn'd back
as men that dream'd were we.
2 Then fill'd with laughter was our mouth,
our tongue with melody:
They 'mong the heathen said, The Lord
great things for them hath wrought.
3 The Lord hath done great things for us,
whence joy to us is brought.
4 As streams of water in the south
our bondage, Lord, recal.
5 Who sow in tears, a reaping time
of joy enjoy they shall.
6 That man who, bearing precious seed,
in going forth doth mourn,
He doubtless, bringing back his sheaves,
rejoicing shall return.

PSALM CXXVII.

1 EXcept the Lord do build the house,
the builders lose their pain:
Except the Lord the city keep,
the watchmen watch in vain.
2 'Tis vain for you to rise betimes
or late from rest to keep,
To feed on sorrow's bread: so gives
he his beloved sleep.
3 Lo, children are God's heritage,
the womb's fruit his reward.
4 The sons of youth as arrows are,
for strong mens hands prepar'd.
5 O happy is the man that hath
his quiver fill'd with those;
They unashamed in the gate
shall speak unto their foes.

PSALM CXXVIII.

1 BLest is each one that fears the Lord,
and walketh in his ways.
2 For of thy labour thou shalt eat,
and happy be always.
3 Thy wife shall, as a fruitful vine,
by thy house-sides be found:
Thy children like to olive-plants
about thy table round.
4 Behold, the man that fears the Lord,
thus blessed shall he be.
5 The Lord shall out of Zion give
his blessing unto thee:
Thou shalt Jerus'lem's good behold,
whilst thou on earth dost dwell.
6 Thou shalt thy childrens children see,
and peace on Israel.

PSALM CXXIX.

1 OFt did they vex me from my youth,
may Isra'l now declare:
2 Oft did they vex me from my youth,
yet not victorious were.
3 The plowers plow'd upon my back,
they long their furrows drew.
4 The righteous Lord did cut the cords
of the ungodly crew.

5 Let

5 Let Zion's haters all be turn'd
back with confusion.
6 As grass on houses tops be they,
which fades ere it be grown:
7 Whereof enough to fill his hand
the mower cannot find;
Nor can the man his bosom fill,
whose work is sheaves to bind.
8 Neither say they who do go by,
God's blessing on you rest;
We in the name of God, the Lord,
do wish you to be blest.

PSALM CXXX.

1 LOrd, from the depths to thee I cry'd.
2 My voice, Lord, do thou hear:
Unto my supplication's voice
give an attentive ear.
3 Lord, who shall stand, if thou, O Lord,
should'st mark iniquity?
4 But yet with thee forgiveness is,
that fear'd thou mayest be.
5 I wait for God, my soul doth wait,
my hope is in his word.
6 More than they that for morning watch,
my soul waits for the Lord:
I say more than they that do watch
the morning light to see.
7 Let Israel hope in the Lord,
for with him mercies be;
And plenteous redemption
is ever found with him.
8 And from all his iniquities
he Isra'l shall redeem.

PSALM CXXXI.

1 MY heart not haughty is, O Lord,
mine eyes not lofty be;
Nor do I deal in matters great,
or things too high for me.
2 I surely have myself behav'd
with quiet sp'rit and mild,
As child of mother wean'd: my soul
is like a weaned child.
3 Upon the Lord let all the hope
of Israel rely,
Ev'n from the time that present is
unto eternity.

PSALM CXXXII.

1 DAvid, and his afflictions all,
Lord, do thou think upon:
2 How unto God he sware, and vow'd
to Jacob's mighty One.
3 I will not come within my house,
nor rest in bed at all:
4 Nor shall mine eyes take any sleep,
nor eye-lids slumber shall;
5 Till for the Lord a place I find,
where he may make abode:
A place of habitation
for Jacob's mighty God.
6 Lo, at the place of Ephratah
of it we understood:
And we did find it in the fields,
and city of the wood.
7 We'll go into his tabernacles,
and at his footstool bow.
8 Arise, O Lord, into thy rest,
th' ark of thy strength, and thou.
9 O let thy priests be clothed, Lord,
with truth and right'ousness:
And let all those that are thy saints
shout loud for joyfulness.
10 For thine own servant David's sake,
do not deny thy grace;
Nor of thine own anointed one
turn thou away the face.
11 The Lord in truth to David sware,
he will not turn from it,
I of thy body's fruit will make
upon thy throne to sit.
12 My cov'nant if thy sons will keep,
and laws to them made known,
Their children then shall also sit
for ever on thy throne.
13 For God of Zion hath made choice;
there he desires to dwell.
14 This is my rest, here still I'll stay,
for I do like it well.
15 Her food I'll greatly bless, her poor
with bread will satisfy.
16 Her priests I'll clothe with health, her
shall shout forth joyfully. [saints
17 And there will I make David's horn
to bud forth pleasantly:
For him that mine anointed is
a lamp ordain'd have I.
18 As with a garment I will clothe,
with shame his en'mies all:
But yet the crown that he doth wear
upon him flourish shall.

PSALM CXXXIII.

1 BEhold how good a thing it is,
and how becoming well,
Together such as brethren are
in unity to dwell.
2 Like precious ointment on the head,
that down the beard did flow,
Ev'n Aaron's beard, and to the skirts
did of his garments go.
3 As Hermon's dew, the dew that doth
on Zion hills descend:
For there the blessing God commands,
life that shall never end.

PSALM CXXXIV.

1 BEhold, bless ye the Lord, all ye
that his attendants are,
Ev'n you that in God's temple be,
and praise him nightly there.
2 Your hands within God's holy place
lift up, and praise his name.
3 From Zion hill the Lord thee bless,
that heaven and earth did frame.

PSALM CXXXV.

1 PRaise ye the Lord, the Lord's name
his servants, praise ye God. [praise,
2 Who stand in God's house, in the courts
of our God make abode.
3 Praise ye the Lord, for he is good,
unto him praises sing:
Sing praises to his name, because
it is a pleasant thing.
4 For Jacob to himself the Lord
did choose of his good pleasure,
And he hath chosen Israel
for his peculiar treasure,
5 Because I know assuredly
the Lord is very great,
And that our Lord above all gods
in glory hath his seat.
6 What things soever pleas'd the Lord,
that in the heav'n did he,
And in the earth, the seas, and all
the places deep that be.

7 He

7 He from the ends of earth doth make
the vapours to aſcend,
With rain he lightnings makes, and wind
doth from his treaſures ſend.

8 Egypt's firſt-born from man to beaſt
9 who ſmote. Strange tokens he
On Pharaoh and his ſervants ſent,
Egypt, in midſt of thee.

10 He ſmote great nations, ſlew great kings:
11 Sihon of Heſhbon king.
And Og of Baſhan, and to nought
did Canaan's kingdoms bring.

12 And for a wealthy heritage
their pleaſant land he gave,
An heritage which Iſrael
his choſen folk ſhould have.

13 Thy name, O Lord, ſhall ſtill endure,
and thy memorial
With honour ſhall continu'd be
to generations all.

14 For why, the right'ous God will judge
his people right'oully,
Concerning thoſe that do him ſerve,
himſelf repent will he.

15 The idols of the nations
of ſilver are and gold,
And by the hands of men is made
their faſhion and mould.

16 Mouths have they, but they do not ſpeak;
eyes, but they do not ſee:
17 Ears have they, but hear not, and in
their mouths no breathing be.
18 Their makers are like them, ſo are
all that on them rely.

19 O Iſra'l's houſe, bleſs God, bleſs God,
O Aaron's family.

20 O bleſs the Lord, of Levi's houſe
ye who his ſervants are;
And bleſs the holy name of God,
all ye the Lord that fear.

21 And bleſſed be the Lord our God,
from Zion's holy hill,
Who dwelleth at Jeruſalem.
The Lord, O praiſe ye ſtill.

PSALM CXXXVI.

1 GIve thanks to God, for good is he:
for mercy hath he ever.
2 Thanks to the God of gods give ye;
for his grace faileth never.
3 Thanks give the Lord of lords unto:
for mercy hath he ever.
4 Who only wonders great can do:
for his grace faileth never.

5 Who by his wiſdom made heav'ns high:
for mercy hath he ever.
6 Who ſtretch'd the earth above the ſea:
for his grace faileth never.
7 To him that made the great lights ſhine:
for mercy hath he ever.
8 The ſun to rule till day decline:
for his grace faileth never.

9 The moon and ſtars to rule by night:
for mercy hath he ever.
10 Who Egypt's firſt-born kill'd outright:
for his grace faileth never.
11 And Iſra'l brought from Egypt land:
for mercy hath he ever.
12 With ſtretch'd out arm, and with ſtrong [hand;
for his grace faileth never.

13 By whom the Red ſea parted was:
for mercy hath he ever.
14 And through its midſt made Iſra'l paſs:
for his grace faileth never.
15 But Pharaoh and his hoſt did drown:
for mercy hath he ever.
16 Who through the deſert led his own:
for his grace faileth never.

17 To him great kings who overthrew:
for he hath mercy ever.
18 Yea, famous kings in battle ſlew;
for his grace faileth never.
19 Ev'n Sihon king of Amorites:
for he hath mercy ever.
20 And Og the king of Baſhanites:
for his grace faileth never.

21 Their land in heritage to have:
(for mercy hath he ever,)
22 His ſervant Iſra'l right he gave:
for his grace faileth never.
23 In our low ſtate who on us thought:
for he hath mercy ever.
24 And from our foes our freedom wrought:
for his grace faileth never.

25 Who doth all fleſh with food relieve:
for he hath mercy ever.
26 Thanks to the God of heaven give:
for his grace faileth never.

Another of the ſame.

1 PRaiſe God, for he is kind,
His mercy laſts for ay.
2 Give thanks with heart and mind
To God of gods alway:
For certainly
His mercies dure
Moſt firm and ſure
Eternally.

3 The Lord of lords praiſe ye,
Whoſe mercies ſtill endure.
4 Great wonders only he
Doth work by his great pow'r:
For certainly, &c.

5 Which God omnipotent,
By might and wiſdom high,
The heav'n and firmament
Did frame, as we may ſee:
For certainly, &c.

6 To him who did out-ſtretch
This earth ſo great and wide,
Above the waters reach,
Making it to abide:
For certainly, &c.

7 Great lights he made to be,
For his grace laſteth ay.
8 Such as the ſun we ſee,
To rule the lightſome day:
For certainly, &c.

9 Alſo the moon ſo clear,
Which ſhineth in our ſight,
The ſtars that do appear,
To guide the darkſome night:
For certainly, &c.

10 To him that Egypt ſmote,
Who did his meſſage ſcorn
And in his anger hot
Did kill all their firſt-born:
For certainly, &c.

11 Thence Iſra'l out he brought,
For his grace laſteth ever.
12 With a ſtrong hand he wrought,
And ſtretch'd out arm deliver:
For certainly, &c.

13 The ſea he cut in two;
For his grace laſteth ſtill.
14 And through its midſt to go
Made his own Iſrael:
For certainly, &c.

15 But overwhelm'd and loſt
Was proud king Pharaoh,
With all his mighty hoſt,
And chariots there alſo:
For certainly, &c.

16 To him who pow'rfully
His choſen people led.
Ev'n through the deſert dry,
And in that place them fed:
For certainly, &c.

17 To him great kings who ſmote:
For his grace hath no bound,
18 Who ſlew, and ſpared not
Kings famous and renown'd:
For certainly, &c.

19 Sihon th' Amorites king:
For his grace laſteth ever,
20 Og alſo who did reign
The land of Baſhan over:
For certainly, &c.

21 Their land by lot he gave:
For his grace faileth never,
22 That Iſra'l might it have
In heritage for ever:
For certainly, &c.

23 Who hath remembered
Us in our low eſtate:
24 And us delivered
From foes which did us hate:
For certainly, &c.

25 Who to all fleſh gives food:
For his grace faileth never.
26 Give thanks to God moſt good,
The God of heav'n for ever:
For certainly, &c.

PSALM CXXXVII.

1 BY Babel's ſtreams we ſat and wept,
when Zion we thought on.
2 In midſt thereof we hang'd our harps
the willow-trees upon.
3 For there a ſong required they,
who did us captive bring;
Our ſpoilers call'd for mirth, and ſaid,
A ſong of Zion ſing.

4 O how the Lord's ſong ſhall we ſing
within a foreign land?
5 If thee Jerus'lem I forget,
ſkill part from my right hand.
6 My tongue to my mouth's roof let cleave
if I do thee forget,
Jeruſalem, and thee above
my chief joy do not ſet.

7 Remember Edom's children, Lord,
who in Jerus'lem's day,
Ev'n unto its foundation
Raze, raze it quite, did ſay.

8 O daughter thou of Babylon,
near to deſtruction:
Bleſt ſhall he be that thee rewards,
as thou to us haſt done.

9 Yea, happy ſurely ſhall he be,
thy tender little ones
Who ſhall lay hold upon, and them
ſhall daſh againſt the ſtones.

PSALM CXXXVIII.

1 THee will I praiſe with all my heart,
I will ſing praiſe to thee
2 Before the gods: And worſhip will
toward thy ſanctuary.
I'll praiſe thy name, ev'n for thy truth,
and kindneſs of thy love:
For thou thy word haſt magnify'd
all thy great name above.

3 Thou didſt me anſwer in the day
when I to thee did cry:
And thou my fainting ſoul with ſtrength
didſt ſtrengthen inwardly.
4 All kings upon the earth that are
ſhall give thee praiſe, O Lord:
When as they from thy mouth ſhall hear
thy true and faithful word.

5 Yea, in the right'ous ways of God
with gladneſs they ſhall ſing:
For great's the glory of the Lord,
who doth for ever reign.
6 Though God be high, yet he reſpects
all thoſe that lowly be;
Whereas the proud and lofty ones
afar off knoweth he.

7 Though I in midſt of trouble walk,
I life from thee ſhall have: [hand,
'Gainſt my foes wrath thou'lt ſtretch thine
thy right hand ſhall me ſave.
8 Surely, that which concerneth me
the Lord will perfect make;
Lord, ſtill thy mercy laſts, do not
thine own hands works forſake.

PSALM CXXXIX.

1 O Lord, thou haſt me ſearch'd, and [known.
2 Thou know'ſt my ſitting down,
And riſing up; yea all my thoughts
afar to thee are known.
3 My footſteps and my lying down,
thou compaſſeſt always:
Thou alſo moſt entirely art
acquaint with all my ways.

4 For in my tongue, before I ſpeak,
not any word can be,
But altogether, lo, O Lord,
it is well known to thee.
5 Behind, before, thou haſt beſet,
and laid on me thine hand.
6 Such knowledge is too ſtrange for me,
too high to underſtand.

7 From thy Sp'rit whither ſhall I go?
or from thy preſence fly?
8 Aſcend I heav'n, lo, thou art there:
there, if in hell I ly.
9 Take I the morning-wings, and dwell
in utmoſt parts of ſea;
10 Ev'n there, Lord, ſhall thy hand me lead,
thy right hand hold ſhall me.

11 If I do ſay, That darkneſs ſhall
me cover from thy ſight.
Then ſurely ſhall the very night
about me be as light.

12 Yea,

12 Yea, darkneſs hideth not from thee,
but night doth ſhine as day:
To thee the darkneſs and the light
are both alike alway.

13 For thou poſſeſſed haſt my reins,
and thou haſt cover'd me,
When I within my mother's womb
incloſed was by thee.

14 Thee will I praiſe, for fearfully
and ſtrangely made I am;
Thy works are marv'llous, and right well
my ſoul doth know the ſame.

15 My ſubſtance was not hid from thee,
when as in ſecret I
Was made; and in earth's loweſt parts
was wrought moſt curiouſly.

16 Thine eyes my ſubſtance did behold,
yet being unperfect:
And in the volume of thy book
my members all were writ;
Which after in continuance
were faſhion'd ev'ry one,
When as they yet all ſhapeleſs were,
and of them there was none.

17 How precious alſo are thy thoughts,
O gracious God to me!
And in their ſum how paſſing great
and numberleſs they be!

18 If I ſhould count them, than the ſand
they more in number be;
What time ſoever I awake,
I ever am with thee.

19 Thou, Lord, wilt ſure the wicked ſlay:
hence from me bloody men.

20 Thy foes againſt thee loudly ſpeak,
and take thy name in vain.

21 Do not I hate all thoſe, O Lord,
that hatred bear to thee?
With thoſe that up againſt thee riſe
can I but grieved be?

22 With perfect hatred them I hate,
my foes I them do hold.

23 Search me, O God, and know my heart,
try me, my thoughts unfold:

24 And ſee if any wicked way
there be at all in me;
And in thine everlaſting way
to me a leader be.

PSALM CXL.

1 LOrd, from the ill and froward man
give me deliverance,
And do thou ſafe preſerve me from
the man of violence:

2 Who in their heart miſchievous things
are meditating ever:
And they for war aſſembled are
continually together.

3 Much like unto a ſerpent's tongue,
their tongues they ſharp do make:
And underneath their lips their lies
the poiſon of a ſnake.

4 Lord, keep me from the wicked's hands,
from vi'lent men me ſave;
Who utterly to overthrow
my goings purpos'd have.

5 The proud for me a ſnare have hid,
and cords, yea they a net
Have by the way-ſide for me ſpread,
they grins for me have ſet.

6 I ſaid unto the Lord, Thou art
my God: unto the cry
Of all my ſupplications,
Lord, do thine ear apply.

7 O God the Lord, who art the ſtrength
of my ſalvation;
A cov'ring in the day of war
my head thou haſt put on.

8 Unto the wicked man, O Lord,
his wiſhes do not grant,
Nor further thou his ill device,
leſt they themſelves ſhould vaunt.

9 As for the head and chief of thoſe
about that compaſs me,
Ev'n by the miſchief of their lips
let thou them cover'd be.

10 Let burning coals upon them fall,
them throw in fiery flame,
And in deep pits, that they no more
may riſe out of the ſame.

11 Let not an evil ſpeaker be
on earth eſtabliſhed:
Miſchief ſhall hunt the vi'lent man
till he be ruined.

12 I know God will th' afflicted's cauſe
maintain, and poor mens right.

13 Surely the juſt ſhall praiſe thy name,
th' upright dwell in thy ſight.

PSALM CXLI.

1 O Lord, I unto thee do cry,
do thou make haſte to me,
And give an ear unto my voice,
when I cry unto thee.

2 As incenſe let my prayer be
directed in thine eyes;
And the uplifting of my hands
as th' ev'ning ſacrifice.

3 Set, Lord, a watch before my mouth,
keep of my lips the door.

4 My heart incline thou not unto
the ills I ſhould abhor,
To practiſe wicked works with men
that work iniquity:
And with their delicates my taſte
let me not ſatisfy.

5 Let him that right'ous is me ſmite,
it ſhall a kindneſs be:
Let him reprove, I ſhall it count
a precious oil to me:
Such ſmiting ſhall not break my head;
for yet the time ſhall fall,
When I in their calamities
to God pray for them ſhall.

6 When as their judges down ſhall be
in ſtony places caſt:
Then ſhall they hear my words, for they
ſhall ſweet be to their taſte.

7 About the grave's devouring mouth
our bones are ſcatter'd round,
As wood, which men do cut and cleave
lies ſcatter'd on the ground.

8 But unto thee, O God, the Lord,
mine eyes up-lifted be;
My ſoul do not leave deſtitute,
my truſt is ſet on thee.

9 Lord, keep me ſafely from the ſnare
which they for me prepare,
And from the ſubtil grins of them
that wicked workers are.

10 Let

10 Let workers of iniquity
into their own nets fall,
Whilſt I do by thine help eſcape
the danger of them all.

PSALM CXLII.

1 I With my voice cry'd to the Lord,
with it made my requeſt:
2 Pour'd out to him my plaint, to him
my trouble I expreſt.
3 When in me was o'erwhelm'd my ſp'rit,
then well thou knew'ſt my way:
Where I did walk, a ſnare for me
they privily did lay.
4 I look'd on my right hand, and view'd,
but none to know me were:
All refuge failed me, no man
did for my ſoul take care.
5 I cry'd to thee, I ſaid, Thou art
my refuge, Lord, alone,
And in the land of thoſe that live
thou art my portion.
6 Becauſe I am brought very low,
attend unto my cry;
Me from my perſecutors ſave,
who ſtronger are than I.
7 From priſon bring my ſoul, that I
thy name may glorify:
The juſt ſhall compaſs me, when thou
with me deal'ſt bount'ouſly.

PSALM CXLIII.

1 LOrd, hear my pray'r, attend my ſuits:
and in thy faithfulneſs
Give thou an anſwer unto me,
and in thy righteouſneſs.
2 Thy ſervant alſo bring thou not
in judgment to be try'd:
Becauſe no living man can be
in thy ſight juſtify'd.
3 For th' en'my hath purſu'd my ſoul,
my life to ground down tread:
In darkneſs he hath made me dwell,
as who have long been dead.
4 My ſp'rit is therefore overwhelm'd
in me perplexedly;
Within me is my very heart
amazed wondrouſly.
5 I call to mind the days of old,
to meditate I uſe
On all thy works: upon the deeds
I of thy hands do muſe.
6 My hands to thee I ſtretch: my ſoul
thirſts as dry land for thee.
7 Haſte, Lord, to hear, my ſpirit fails:
hide not thy face from me:
Leſt like to them I do become,
that go down to the duſt.
8 At morn let me thy kindneſs hear,
for in thee do I truſt:
Teach me the way that I ſhould walk,
I lift my ſoul to thee.
9 Lord, free me from my foes, I flee
to thee to cover me.
10 Becauſe thou art my God, to do
thy will do me inſtruct:
Thy Sp'rit is good, me to the land
of uprightneſs conduct.
11 Revive and quicken me, O Lord,
ev'n for thine own name's ſake;
And do thou, for thy right'ouſneſs,
my ſoul from trouble take.
12 And of thy mercy ſlay my foes;
let all deſtroyed be
That do afflict my ſoul, for I
a ſervant am to thee.

Another of the ſame.

1 OH, hear my pray'r, Lord,
And unto my deſire
To bow thine ear accord,
I humbly thee require:
And in thy faithfulneſs
Unto me anſwer make,
And in thy right'ouſneſs
Upon me pity take.

2 In judgment enter not
With me thy ſervant poor;
For why, this well I wot,
No ſinner can endure
The ſight of thee, O God,
If thou his deeds ſhalt try,
He dare make none abode
Himſelf to juſtify.

3 Behold, the cruel foe
Me perſecutes with ſpite,
My ſoul to overthrow:
Yea, he my life down quite
Unto the ground hath ſmote,
And made me dwell full low
In darkneſs, as forgot,
Or men dead long ago.

4 Therefore, my ſp'rit much vex'd
O'erwhelm'd is me within:
My heart right ſore perplex'd
And deſolate hath been.
5 Yet I do call to mind
What ancient days record,
Thy works of ev'ry kind
I think upon, O Lord.

6 Lo, I do ſtretch my hands
To thee my help alone,
For thou well underſtands
All my complaint and moan:
My thirſting ſoul deſires,
And longeth after thee,
As thirſty ground requires
With rain refreſh'd to be.

7 Lord, let my pray'r prevail,
To anſwer it make ſpeed,
For lo, my ſp'rit doth fail:
Hide not thy face in need:
Leſt I be like to thoſe,
That do in darkneſs ſit,
Or him that downward goes
Into the dreadful pit.

8 Becauſe I truſt in thee,
O Lord, cauſe me to hear
Thy loving kindneſs free,
When morning doth appear:
Cauſe me to know the way
Wherein my path ſhould be,
For why, my ſoul on high
I do lift up to thee.

9 From my fierce enemy
In ſafety do me guide,
Becauſe I flee to thee,
Lord, that thou may'ſt me hide.
10 My God alone art thou,
Teach me thy right'ouſneſs:
Thy ſp'rit's good, lead me to
The land of uprightneſs.

11 O Lord,

11 O Lord, for thy name's ſake,
Be pleas'd to quicken me:
And for thy truth forth take
My ſoul from miſery.
12 And of thy grace deſtroy
My foes, and put to ſhame
All who my ſoul annoy;
For I thy ſervant am.

PSALM CXLIV.

1 O Bleſſed ever be the Lord,
who is my ſtrength and might,
Who doth inſtruct my hands to war,
my fingers teach to fight.
2 My goodneſs, fortreſs, my high tow'r,
deliverer, and ſhield,
In whom I truſt: who under me
my people makes to yield.
3 Lord, what is man, that thou of him
doſt ſo much knowledge take?
Or ſon of man, that thou of him
ſo great account doſt make?
4 Man is like vanity: his days
as ſhadows paſs away.
5 Lord, bow thy heav'ns, come down, touch [thou
the hills, and ſmoke ſhall they.
6 Caſt forth thy lightning, ſcatter them:
thine arrows ſhoot, them rout.
7 Thine hand ſend from above, me ſave,
from great depths draw me out;
And from the hand of children ſtrange:
8 Whoſe mouth ſpeaks vanity:
And their right hand is a right hand,
that works deceitfully.
9 A new ſong I to thee will ſing,
Lord, on a pſaltery,
I on a ten-ſtring'd inſtrument
will praiſes ſing to thee.
10 Ev'n he it is, that unto kings
ſalvation doth ſend:
Who his own ſervant David doth
from hurtful ſword defend.
11 O free me from ſtrange childrens hand,
whoſe mouth ſpeaks vanity;
And their right hand a right hand is,
that works deceitfully.
12 That as the plants our ſons may be
in youth grown up that are;
Our daughters like to corner-ſtones,
carv'd like a palace fair.
13 That to afford all kind of ſtore,
our garners may be fill'd;
That our ſheep thouſands, in our ſtreets
ten thouſands they may yield.
14 That ſtrong our oxen be for work,
that no in-breaking be,
Nor going out, and that our ſtreets
may from complaints be free.
15 Thoſe people bleſſed are, who be
in ſuch a caſe as this:
Yea, bleſſed all thoſe people are,
whoſe God JEHOVAH is.

PSALM CXLV.

1 I'Ll thee extol, my God, O King.
I'll bleſs thy name always.
2 Thee will I bleſs, each day, and will
thy name for ever praiſe.
3 Great is the Lord, much to be prais'd,
his greatneſs ſearch exceeds.
4 Race unto race ſhall praiſe thy works,
and ſhew thy mighty deeds.
5 I of thy glorious majeſty
the honour will record,
I'll ſpeak of all thy mighty works,
which wondrous are, O Lord.
6 Men of thine acts the might ſhall ſhow,
thine acts that dreadful are:
And I, thy glory to advance,
thy greatneſs will declare.
7 The mem'ry of thy goodneſs great
they largely ſhall expreſs,
With ſongs of praiſe they ſhall extol
thy perfect right'ouſneſs.
8 The Lord is very gracious,
in him compaſſions flow,
In mercy he is very great,
and is to anger ſlow.
9 The Lord JEHOVAH unto all
his goodneſs doth declare:
And over all his other works
his tender mercies are.
10 Thee all thy works ſhall praiſe, O Lord,
and thee thy ſaints ſhall bleſs.
11 They ſhall thy kingdom's glory ſhow,
thy pow'r by ſpeech expreſs.
12 To make the ſons of men to know
his acts done mightily,
And of his kingdom th' excellent
and glorious majeſty.
13 Thy kingdom ſhall for ever ſtand,
thy reign through ages all.
14 God raiſeth all that are bow'd down,
upholdeth all that fall.
15 The eyes of all things wait on thee,
the giver of all good,
And thou in time convenient
beſtows on them their food.
16 Thine hand thou open'ſt lib'rally,
and of thy bounty gives
Enough to ſatisfy the need
of ev'ry thing that lives.
17 The Lord is juſt in all his ways,
holy in his works all.
18 God's near to all that call on him,
in truth that on him call.
19 He will accompliſh the deſire
of thoſe that do him fear;
He alſo will deliver them,
and he their cry will hear.
20 The Lord preſerves all who him love,
that nought can them annoy:
But he all thoſe that wicked are
will utterly deſtroy.
21 My mouth the praiſes of the Lord
to publiſh ceaſe ſhall never:
Let all fleſh bleſs his holy name
for ever and for ever.

Another of the ſame.

1 O Lord, thou art my God and King,
Thee will I magnify and praiſe,
I will thee bleſs, and gladly ſing
Unto thy holy name always.
2 Each day I riſe I will thee bleſs,
And praiſe thy name time without end.
3 Much to be prais'd, and great God is,
His greatneſs none can comprehend.
4 Race ſhall thy works praiſe unto race,
The mighty acts ſhow, done by thee.
5 I will ſpeak of the glorious grace,
And honour of thy majeſty;

Thy

Thy wondrous works I will record.
6 By men the might ſhall be extoll'd
Of all thy dreadful acts, O Lord:
And I thy greatneſs will unfold.

7 They utter ſhall abundantly
The mem'ry of thy goodneſs great,
And ſhall ſing praiſes chearfully,
Whilſt they thy right'ouſneſs relate.
8 The Lord our God is gracious,
Compaſſionate is he alſo,
In mercy he is plenteous,
But unto wrath and anger ſlow.

9 Good unto all men is the Lord:
O'er all his works his mercy is.
10 Thy works all praiſe to thee afford,
Thy ſaints, O Lord, thy name ſhall bleſs.
11 The glory of thy kingdom ſhow
Shall they, and of thy power tell.
12 That ſo mens ſons his deeds may know,
His kingdom's grace that doth excel.
13 Thy kingdom hath none end at all,
It doth through ages all remain.
14 The Lord upholdeth all that fall,
The caſt down raiſeth up again.
15 The eyes of all things, Lord, attend,
And on thee wait that here do live:
And thou in ſeaſon due doſt ſend
Sufficient food them to relieve.
16 Yea, thou thine hand doſt open wide,
And ev'ry thing doſt ſatisfy
That lives, and doth on earth abide,
Of thy great liberality.
17 The Lord is juſt in his ways all,
And holy in his works each one.
18 He's near to all that on him call,
Who call in truth on him alone.
19 God will the juſt deſire fulfil
Of ſuch as do him fear and dread:
Their cry regard, and hear he will,
And ſave them in the time of need.
20 The Lord preſerves all, more and leſs,
That bear to him a loving heart:
But workers all of wickedneſs
Deſtroy will he, and clean ſubvert.

21 Therefore my mouth and lips I'll frame
To ſpeak the praiſes of the Lord:
To magnify his holy Name
For ever let all fleſh accord.

PSALM CXLVI.

1 PRaiſe God. The Lord praiſe, O my
2 I'll praiſe God while I live: [ſoul.
While I have being, to my God
in ſongs I'll praiſes give.
3 Truſt not in princes, nor man's ſon
in whom there is no ſtay:
4 His breath departs, to's earth he turns;
that day his thoughts decay.

5 O happy is that man, and bleſt,
whom Jacob's God doth aid,
Whoſe hope upon the Lord doth reſt,
and on his God is ſtaid:
6 Who made the earth, and heavens high,
who made the ſwelling deep,
And all that is within the ſame:
who truth doth ever keep:

7 Who right'ous judgment executes
for thoſe oppreſt that be,
Who to the hungry giveth food:
God ſets the pris'ners free.

8 The Lord doth give the blind their ſight;
the bowed down doth raiſe:
The Lord doth dearly love all thoſe
that walk in upright ways.

9 The ſtranger's ſhield, the widow's ſtay,
the orphan's help is he:
But yet by him the wicked's way
turn'd upſide down ſhall be.
10 The Lord ſhall reign for evermore,
thy God, O Zion, he
Reigns to all generations.
Praiſe to the Lord give ye.

PSALM CXLVII.

1 PRaiſe ye the Lord: for it is good
praiſe to our God to ſing;
For it is pleaſant, and to praiſe
it is a comely thing.
2 God doth build up Jeruſalem:
and he it is alone
That the diſpers'd of Iſrael
doth gather into one.

3 Thoſe that are broken in their heart,
and grieved in their minds,
He healeth, and their painful wounds
he tenderly up-binds.
4 He counts the number of the ſtars:
he names them ev'ry one.
5 Great is our Lord, and of great pow'r:
his wiſdom ſearch can none.

6 The Lord lifts up the meek: and caſts
the wicked to the ground.
7 Sing to the Lord, and give him thanks:
on harp his praiſes ſound.
8 Who covereth the heav'n with clouds,
who for the earth below
Prepareth rain, who maketh graſs
upon the mountains grow.

9 He gives the beaſt his food, he feeds
the ravens young that cry.
10 His pleaſure not in horſe's ſtrength,
nor in man's legs doth ly.
11 But in all thoſe that do him fear,
the Lord doth pleaſure take,
In thoſe that to his mercy do
by hope themſelves betake.

12 The Lord praiſe, O Jeruſalem:
Zion, thy God confeſs.
13 For thy gates bars he maketh ſtrong:
thy ſons in thee doth bleſs.
14 He in thy borders maketh peace:
with fine wheat filleth thee.
15 He ſends forth his command on earth,
his word runs ſpeedily.

16 Hoar froſt, like aſhes, ſcatt'reth he;
like wool he ſnow doth give:
17 Like morſels caſteth forth his ice:
who in its cold can live?
18 He ſendeth forth his mighty word,
and melteth them again:
His winds he makes to blow, and then
the waters flow amain.

19 The doctrine of his holy word
to Jacob he doth ſhow;
His ſtatutes and his judgments he
gives Iſrael to know.
20 To any nation never he
ſuch favour did afford;
For they his judgments have not known.
O do ye praiſe the Lord.

PSALM

PSALM CXLVIII.

1 PRaise God. From heavens, praise the Lord,
in heights praise to him be.
2 All ye his angels, praise ye him,
his hosts all, praise him ye.
3 O praise ye him, both sun and moon,
praise him all stars of light.
4 Ye heav'ns of heav'ns him praise, and
above the heaven's height. [floods

5 Let all the creatures praise the name
of our almighty Lord:
For he commanded, and they were
created by his word.
6 He also, for all times to come,
hath them establish'd sure:
He hath appointed them a law,
which ever shall endure.

7 Praise ye JEHOVAH from the earth,
dragons, and ev'ry deep:
8 Fire, hail, snow, vapour, stormy wind,
his word that fully keep.
9 All hills and mountains, fruitful trees,
and all ye cedars high.
10 Beasts, and all cattle, creeping things,
and all ye birds that fly.

11 Kings of the earth, all nations,
princes, earth's judges all:
12 Both young men, yea, and maidens too,
old men, and children small.
13 Let them God's name praise: for his name
alone is excellent:
His glory reacheth far above
the earth and firmament.

14 His people's horn, the praise of all
his saints exalteth he;
Ev'n Isra'l's seed, a people near
to him. The Lord praise ye.

Another of the same.

1 THe Lord of heav'n confess,
On high his glory raise.
2 Him let all angels bless,
Him all his armies praise.
3 Him glorify
Sun, moon, and stars:
4 Ye higher spheres,
And cloudy sky.

5 From God your beings are,
Him therefore famous make;
You all created were,
When he the word but spake,
6 And from that place,
Where fix'd you be,
By his decree,
You cannot pass.

7 Praise God from earth below,
Ye dragons, and ye deeps:
8 Fire, hail, clouds, wind, and snow,
Whom in command he keeps.
9 Praise ye his name,
Hills great and small,
Trees low and tall:
10 Beasts wild and tame.
All things that creep or fly.
11 Ye kings, ye vulgar throng,
All princes mean or high.
12 Both men and virgins young,
Ev'n young and old
13 Exalt his name;
For much his fame
Should be extoll'd.

O let God's name be prais'd
Above both earth and sky:
14 For he his saints hath rais'd,
And set their horn on high;
Ev'n those that be
Of Isra'l's race
Near to his grace,
The Lord praise ye.

PSALM CXLIX.

1 PRaise ye the Lord: unto him sing
a new song, and his praise
In the assembly of his saints
in sweet psalms do ye raise.
2 Let Isra'l in his maker joy,
and to him praises sing:
Let all that Zion's children are
be joyful in their King.

3 O let them unto his great name
give praises in the dance;
Let them with timbrel and with harp
in songs his praise advance.
4 For God doth pleasure take in those
that his own people be:
And he with his salvation
the meek will beautify.

5 And in his glory excellent
let all his saints rejoice:
Let them to him upon their beds
aloud lift up their voice.
6 Let in their mouth aloft be rais'd
the high praise of the Lord,
And let them have, in their right hand,
a sharp two-edged sword:

7 To execute the vengeance due
upon the heathen all,
And make deserved punishment
upon the people fall.
8 And ev'n with chains, as pris'ners, bind
their kings that them command,
Yea, and with iron fetters strong,
the nobles of their land.

9 On them the judgment to perform
found written in his word:
This honour is to all his saints.
O do ye praise the Lord.

PSALM CL.

1 PRaise ye the Lord. God's praise within
his sanctuary raise:
And to him in the firmament
of his pow'r give ye praise.
2 Because of all his mighty acts,
with praise him magnify:
O praise him as he doth excel
in glorious majesty.

3 Praise him with trumpet's sound: his praise
with psaltery advance; [praise
4 With timbrel, harp, string'd instruments,
and organs in the dance.
5 Praise him on cymbals loud, him praise
on cymbals sounding high.
6 Let each thing breathing praise the Lord.
Praise to the Lord give ye.

The End of the PSALMS.

A TABLE to find out any PSALM whereof ye have the first Line.

The Figure sheweth the Number of the PSALM.

	Psalm
A.	
All people, clap your hands,	47
After thy loving kindness,	51
All lands to God in joyful sounds	66
Attend my people to my law,	78
All people that on earth do dwell,	100
B.	
Blessed is he that wisely doth	41
Be merciful to me, O God,	57
Bless God, my soul;	104
Blessed are they that undefil'd,	119
Blest is each one that fears the Lord,	128
Behold, how good a thing it is,	133
Behold, bless ye the Lord,	134
By Babel's streams we sat and wept,	137
D.	
Do ye, O congregation,	58
David, and his afflictions all,	132
E.	
Except the Lord do build	127
F.	
For evil doers fret thou not	37
G.	
Give ear unto me when I call,	4
Give ear unto my words, O Lord,	5
Give ye unto the Lord,	29
God will I bless all times:	34
God is our refuge	46
Great is the Lord,	48
God's mercies I will ever sing,	89
God reigneth let the earth be glad,	97
Give thanks to God, call on	105
Give praise and thanks unto	106
Give thanks to God,	136
H.	
How excellent in all the earth,	8
Help, Lord, because the godly man	12
How long wilt thou forget me,	13
Hear this, all people,	49
Hear, Isra'l's shepherd,	80
How lovely is thy dwelling place,	84
He that doth in the secret place	91
Had not the Lord been on our side,	124
I.	
In thy great indignation,	6
I in the Lord do put my trust:	11
Jehovah hear thee	20
Judge me, O Lord,	26
In thee, O Lord, I put my trust,	31
In thy great indignation,	38
I said, I will look to my ways,	39
I waited for the Lord	40
Judge me, O God, and plead	43
In Judah's land God is well known,	76
In God's assembly God doth stand,	82
I mercy will and judgment sing:	101
I love the Lord, because my voice	116
In my distress to God I cry'd,	120
I to the hills will lift mine eyes,	121
I joy'd, when to the house of God	122
I with my voice cry'd to the Lord,	142
I'll thee extol, my God, O King,	145
K.	
Keep not, O God, we thee intreat,	83
L.	
Lord, in thy wrath rebuke me not,	6
Lord, thee I'll praise with all my heart,	9
Lord, keep me: for I trust in thee,	16
Lord, hear the right,	17
Lord, I will thee extol,	30
Like as the hart	42
Lord, hear my pray'r,	55
Lord, thee my God I'll early seek:	63
Lord, bless and pity us:	67
Lord, unto us be merciful,	67
Let God arise,	68
Lord, haste me to deliver,	70
Lord God, my saviour,	88
Lord, thou hast been	90
Lord, hear my pray'r,	102
Lord, from the depths to thee I cry'd.	130
Lord, from the ill and froward man	140
Lord, hear my pray'r,	143
M.	
My God, my God,	22
My heart brings forth	45
My heart inditing is	45
My God, deliver me from those	59
My soul with expectation	62
Make haste, O God,	70
My heart is fix'd,	108
My heart not haughty is, O Lord,	131
N.	
Not unto us, Lord, not to us	115
Now Israel may say,	124
O.	
O Lord, how are my foes increas'd!	3
O Lord my God, in thee,	7
O blessed is the man,	32
O God, we with our ears have heard,	44
O Lord, thou hast rejected us,	60
O God, give ear unto my cry,	61
O Lord, my hope and confidence	71
O Lord, thy judgments give the king,	72
O Lord, why hast thou cast us off?	74
O God the heathen entred have	79
O Lord, thou hast been favourable	85
O Lord, do thou bow down thine ear	86
O Lord God, unto whom alone	94
O come, let us sing to the Lord,	95
O sing a new song to the Lord,	96
O sing a new song	98
O all ye lands,	100
O Lord, unto my pray'r give ear,	102
O thou my soul, bless God	103
O thou the God of all my praise,	109
O give ye praise unto the Lord,	117

O praise

	Pſalm
O praiſe the Lord, for he is good:	118
O thou that dwelleſt in the heavens,	123
Oft did they vex me from	129
O Lord, thou haſt me ſearch'd	139
O Lord, I unto thee do cry,	141
Oh, hear my prayer, Lord,	143
O bleſſed ever be the Lord,	144
O Lord, thou art my God, and King,	145
P.	
Plead, Lord, with thoſe that plead,	35
Praiſe waits for thee in Zion,	65
Praiſe God, for he is good,	107
Praiſe ye the Lord: with my	111
Praiſe ye the Lord. The man is bleſt	112
Praiſe God: ye ſervants of the Lord,	113
Praiſe ye the Lord, the Lord's name	135
Praiſe God, for he is kind,	136
Praiſe God: the Lord praiſe,	146
Praiſe ye the Lord:	147
Praiſe God. From heavens	148
Praiſe ye the Lord: unto him ſing	149
Praiſe ye the Lord. God's praiſe within	150
S.	
Save me, O God,	54
Shew mercy, Lord,	56
Save me, O God, becauſe the floods	69
Sing loud to God our ſtrength,	81
T.	
That man hath perfect bleſſedneſs,	1
That there is not a God, the fool	14
Thee will I love, O Lord,	18
The heav'ns God's glory do declare:	19
The king in thy great ſtrength, O Lord,	21
The Lord's my ſhepherd, I'll not want,	23
The earth belongs unto the Lord,	24
To thee I lift my ſoul,	25
To thee I lift my ſoul, O Lord,	25
The Lord's my light and ſaving health,	27
To thee I'll cry, O Lord, my rock,	28
The wicked man's tranſgreſſion	36
The mighty God, the Lord	50
The mighty God, the Lord hath ſpoke,	50
That there is not a God, the fool	53
To thee, O God, do we give thanks,	75
To render thanks unto the Lord,	92
The Lord doth reign, and cloth'd is he	93
Th' eternal Lord doth reign as king,	99
The Lord did ſay unto my Lord,	110
They in the Lord that firmly truſt,	125
Thee will I praiſe with all my heart,	138
U, W.	
Unto the Lord I with my voice,	77
Upon the hills of holineſs	87
Why rage the heathen? and vain things	2
Wherefore is it, that thou, O Lord,	10
Within thy tabernacle, Lord,	15
Why doſt thou boaſt, O mighty man,	52
When I to thee my pray'r make,	64
When Iſra'l out of Egypt went,	114
When Zion's bondage God turn'd back,	126
Y.	
Ye righteous in the Lord rejoice,	33
Yet God is good to Iſrael:	73

FINIS.

15 JY 64